



**2020  
-  
2021**

St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
**EDUCATIONAL  
STATISTICAL DIGEST**

*This document was prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Information with assistance from the Examinations and Assessment Unit, Reprographic Unit, Human Resources Department the Education Media Unit and educational institutions.*

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<i>Table of Contents</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>List of Figures</i>	<i>xv</i>
<i>Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs</i>	<i>xvi</i>
<i>Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Message from the Chief Education Officer - Mrs. Kay Martin-Jack</i>	<i>xviii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xix</i>
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	<i>xxi</i>
<i>Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxii</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	<i>xxiii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxiv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvi</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxviii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>	<i>xxx</i>

### **SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR**

<i>Access and Participation Indicators</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Financing Indicators</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>	<i>8</i>

## SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

<i>Early Childhood Education</i>	11
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	12
<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	13
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	14
<i>Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	15
<i>Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	15
<i>Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 202/21</i>	16
<i>Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2021</i>	16
<i>Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type &amp; Size (Enrolment) 2021</i>	17
<i>Table 6: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	20
<i>Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2020/21</i>	21
<i>Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	25
<i>Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	25
<i>Table 10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	25
<i>Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21</i>	26



Table 12:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2020/21</i>	29
Table 13:	<i>Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	32
Table 14:	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	33
Table 15:	<i>Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Sex and District, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	34
Table 16:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	35
Table 17:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2020/21</i>	36
Table 18:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2020/21</i>	40
Table 19:	<i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2020/21</i>	45
Table 20:	<i>Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	46
Table 21:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	47
Table 22:	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	48

### **SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

<i>Primary Education</i>	49
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	51
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	52

	<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	53
Table 23:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	54
Table 24:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	54
Table 25:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	55
Table 26:	<i>Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	55
Table 27:	<i>Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	55
Table 28:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 202/21</i>	56
Table 29:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	56
Table 30:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	57
Table 31:	<i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2020/21</i>	57
Table 32:	<i>Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	57
Table 33:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	58
Table 34:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	58
Table 35:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	58

Table 36:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2020/21</i>	59
Table 37:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2020/21</i>	62
Table 38:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2020/21</i>	64
Table 39:	<i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2020/21</i>	67
Table 40:	<i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2020/21</i>	71
Table 41:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	72
Table 42:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	72
Table 43:	<i>Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2020/21</i>	73
Table 44:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21</i>	74
Table 45:	<i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21</i>	75
Table 46:	<i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21</i>	76
Table 47:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2020/21</i>	77
Table 48:	<i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	78
Table 49:	<i>Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21</i>	79

Table 50:	<i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2020/21</i>	80
Table 51:	<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2020/21</i>	80
Table 52:	<i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2020/21</i>	81
Table 53:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	82
Table 54:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	83
Table 55:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2020/21</i>	83
Table 56:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	84
Table 57:	<i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	85
Table 58:	<i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	86
Table 59:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2020/21</i>	87
Table 60:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21</i>	89
Table 61:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2020/21</i>	93
Table 62:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2020/21</i>	96
Table 63:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18 to 2020/21</i>	100

Table 64:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/21.</i>	102
Table 65:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2020/21</i>	102
Table 66:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	103
Table 67:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2020/21</i>	104
Table 68:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	108
Table 69	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	108
Table 70:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2021</i>	109
Table 71:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2021</i>	110
Table 72:	<i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2021.</i>	111
Table 73:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 – 2021</i>	113
Table 74:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014- 2021.</i>	114
Table: 75	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2021.</i>	115

#### **SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Special Education</i>	116
Table 76:	<i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2020/21</i>	118
Table 77:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2020/21</i>	119
Table 78:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2020/21</i>	119
Table 79:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2020/21</i>	119
Table 80:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2020/21</i>	120
Table 81:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2020/21</i>	120

#### **SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Secondary Education</i>	121
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	122
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged</i>	123
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged</i>	124
Table 82:	<i>Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 202/21</i>	125
Table 83:	<i>Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	127
Table 84:	<i>Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	127
Table 85:	<i>Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	127



Table 86:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	128
Table 87:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	128
Table 88:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	128
Table 89:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	129
Table 90:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	129
Table 91:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	129
Table 92:	<i>Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2020/21</i>	130
Table 93:	<i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21</i>	130
Table 94:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 202/21</i>	131
Table 95:	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21</i>	132
Table 96:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	133
Table 97:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	133
Table 98:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form 2001/02 to 2020/21</i>	134
Table 99:	<i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2020/21</i>	134

Table 100:	<i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2020/21</i>	135
Table 101:	<i>Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	136
Table 102:	<i>Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	137
Table 103:	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	137
Table 104:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2020/21</i>	138
Table 105:	<i>Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2020/21</i>	139
Table 106:	<i>Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	140
Table 107:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	141
Table 108:	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020</i>	142
Table 109:	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	143
Table 110:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	144
Table 111:	<i>Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	145

Table 112:	<i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	146
Table 113:	<i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	147
Table 114:	<i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	148
Table 115:	<i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	149
Table 116:	<i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	150
Table 117:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	151
Table 118:	<i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2020/21</i>	152
Table 119:	<i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	153
Table 120:	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	153
Table 121:	<i>Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	154
Table 122:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/21</i>	155
Table 123:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2020/21</i>	155
Table 124:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	156
Table 125:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2020/21</i>	158

Table 126:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC Examination, 2021</i>	159
Table 127:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2021</i>	159
Table 128:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2021</i>	160
Table 129:	<i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2021</i>	160
Table 130:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2008to 2021</i>	161
<b>SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES</b>		
	<i>Technical Education</i>	162
Table 131:	<i>Enrolment in Technical &amp; Vocational Education by Level, Location &amp; Sex 2016/17 to 2020/21</i>	163
Table 132:	<i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2020/21</i>	164
Table 133:	<i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2020/21</i>	165
Table 134:	<i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2020/21</i>	166
Table 135:	<i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2020/21</i>	167
Table 136:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2020/21</i>	168
Table 137:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2020/21</i>	168

## **PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

Table 138:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21</i>	169
------------	---	-----

Table 139:	<i>Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2020/21</i>	173
------------	---	-----

## **SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Tertiary Education</i>	177
--	---------------------------	-----

Table 140:	<i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	178
------------	---	-----

Table 141:	<i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	179
------------	--	-----

Table 142:	<i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	180
------------	--	-----

Table 143:	<i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	181
------------	--	-----

Table 144:	<i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	182
------------	---	-----

Table 145:	<i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	183
------------	---	-----

Table 146:	<i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2020/21</i>	184
------------	---	-----

Table 147:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2020 Percentage Pass Rate</i>	185
------------	--	-----

Table 148:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2021</i>	186
------------	---	-----

Table 149:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2021</i>	187
------------	---	-----

**SECTION VII: LIBRARY SERVICES IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

	<i>Library Services</i>	188
Table 150:	<i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services 2020/21</i>	191
Table 151:	<i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2020/21</i>	192
Table 152:	<i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2020/21</i>	193
Table 153:	<i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2021</i>	194
Table 154:	<i>Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2020/21</i>	195
Table 155:	<i>List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2020/21</i>	196
Table 156:	<i>List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2020/21</i>	197



## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1:	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	20
Figure 2:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2020/21</i>	35
Figure 3:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 To 2020/21</i>	47
Figure 4:	<i>Number of Repeaters by District, 2020/21</i>	61
Figure 5:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2020/21</i>	78
Figure 6:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	83
Figure 7:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	103
Figure 8:	<i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2020/21</i>	107
Figure 9:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2021</i>	109
Figure 10:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	126
Figure 11:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	140
Figure 12:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21</i>	157
Figure 13:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2014 -2021</i>	185

## **Introduction**

*The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2020-2021 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at [www.stats.gov.vc](http://www.stats.gov.vc) under publications at the top or at [www.education.gov.vc/education/](http://www.education.gov.vc/education/) under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at [www.gov.vc](http://www.gov.vc), under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.*

*The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2020-2021 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.*

*The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Also we say thanks to the staff of the national Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre for their invaluable input in making the completion of this document a reality. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.*

*We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland and Ms. Yinca Lewis, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, we say thanks to Ms. Cameshe Samuel, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. We also say thanks to Mr. Alexis Caine, the Deputy Education Planner who quite ably assisted in the preparation of this document. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who continues to maintain her usual high standard in designing our cover pages.*

## ***Foreword from the Honourable Minister***

*'Those who fail to plan, plan to fail'! These are words we have heard repeatedly from our elders and scribes. The lesson intended is simple yet profound; achieving your goals requires a strategy, a set of actions and timelines. This is true at the personal or micro level as it is true at the organizational or macro level. The Ministry of Education operates at the macro level. It is charged with the responsibility of planning and managing the development of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. A critical factor in helping the Ministry to accomplish its goals is the timely production and availability of educational data from which accurate, valid and reliable information can be extrapolated.*

*Such information can be extracted from this edition of the Educational Statistical Digest. It was compiled against the background of an expanding education system that is seeking through a veritable education revolution to transform our economy and society from the legacies of a colonial past to a modern- competitive economy and a progressive society. Consequently, our education system places great emphasis on enhancing the access, quality and relevance of the education provided. Thus, the data provided in this Statistical Digest provide the basis for the analysis of our efforts in this regard and the subsequent development of informed policy initiatives to help us to consolidate and further expand our education revolution. The 2019-20 edition of the Digest, thus, represents an important source of information for all stakeholders in the education sector and the broader community.*

*I am therefore pleased to share this important document with our various stakeholders of education, policymakers, and the general public. Moreover, I am comfortable in the knowledge that it will be of critical value to those engage in education planning, management, development and research. Finally, I thank the Education Planner, his team and all those who contributed to the publication of this most valuable document.*

## *Message from the Permanent Secretary*

*Education in the 21<sup>st</sup> century is multidimensional with increasing complexities and threats that are systemic and environmental. The challenges presented to contemporary learner and instructor in the wake of a global pandemic, have resulted in the exploration of more creative and diverse approaches to learning and development. The use of technology has increased exponentially and virtual learning and instruction has been predominantly employed to mitigate potential learning loss that is the natural consequence of limited face-to-face engagement. The experience of St. Vincent and the Grenadines in this pandemic environment has been compounded by resource limitations, natural disasters and the need to navigate unfamiliar terrains.*

*The contents of this edition of St. Vincent and the Grenadines Educational Statistical Digest should not be interpreted as mere quantitative outputs but interpreted and examined as a story of resilience and resurgence. Inside every figure, word, graph or chart is a tale of triumph of our Education system through the exploits of government, administrators, principals, teachers, students and other stakeholders. The collective contributions of consenting and dissenting voices found expression in the creative responses aimed at mitigating the negative impacts of multiple threats on our Education system. The review period in the Educational Statistical Digest proved to one of exploration and discovery as gaps were identified, creative solutions discovered and resources increased.*

*Data needs intensified and the demand for different types of information from the policy directorate typified this period of unprecedented challenges. The recognition of data gaps propelled the Education Planning Unit to revise multiple research instruments in an effort to expand the data captured. Empirical evidence suggests that there is a strong correlation between reliable data and sound decision making. The Education Planning Unit within the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation continues to provide comprehensive information to inspire policy amendments and developments that will improve the quality and benefits of the education product.*

## *Message from the Chief Education Officer*

*Once again, the Ministry of Education has produced an Education Statistical Digest which should be used by all stakeholders to guide policy creation and decision-making measures. Since time immemorial, studies have suggested that data considerations should play a pivotal role in the decision-making process. The use of data is likely to make the policies and decisions surrounding education more impactful for our Vincentian students. Stakeholders too can use the information to help them to channel their resources which would inevitably lead to improved student outcomes*

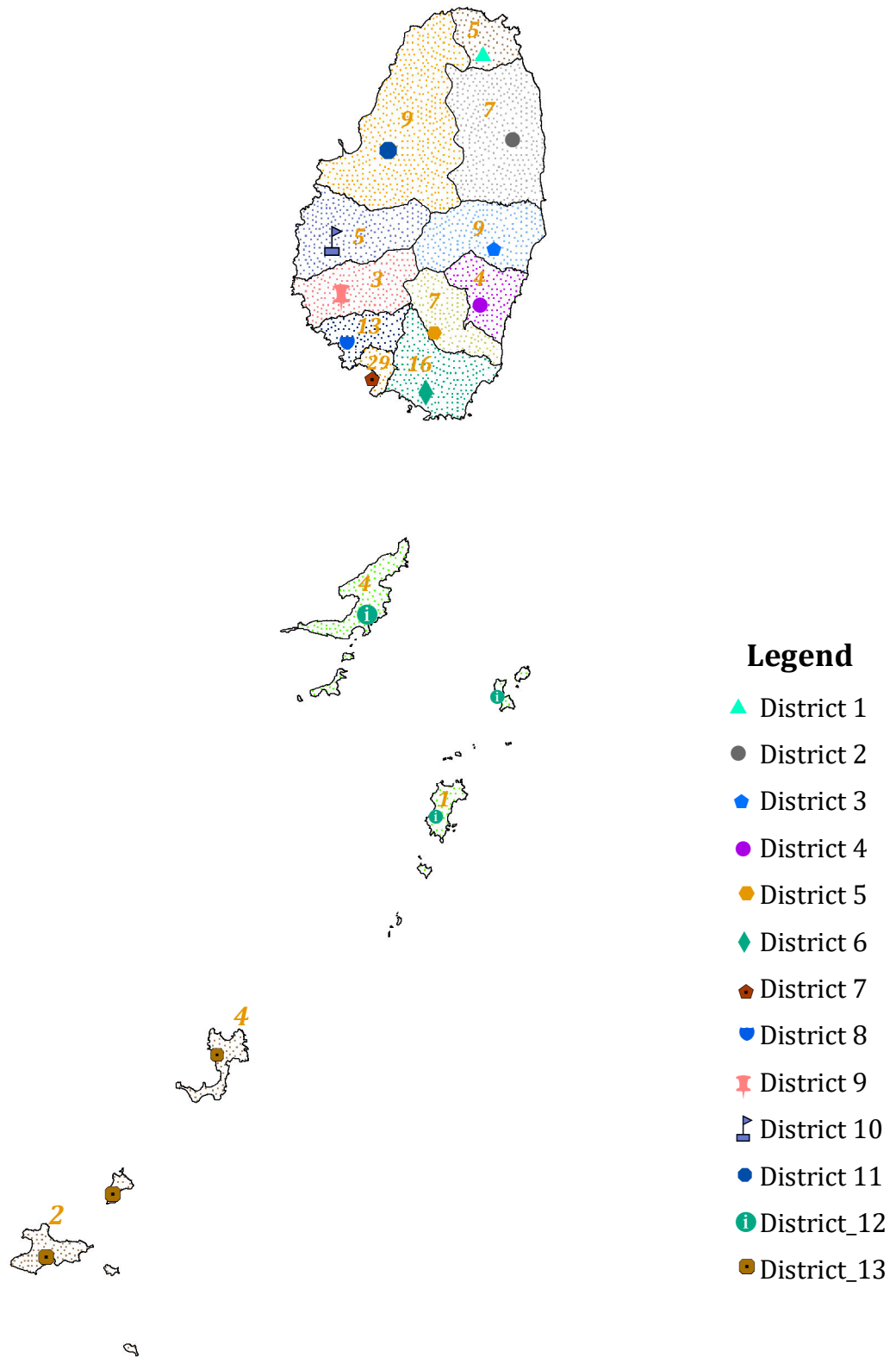
*Merely looking at the data however, is not enough. Through data analysis, we must identify trends, correlations and coefficients in order to adjust systems, mitigate against those things which threaten to impede the progress of the education sector and build on the foundation of those practices which we do well. We therefore need to be mindful of how the data translates into creating workable policies geared towards improving and enhancing the sector.*

*As the new Chief Education Officer, I give you the assurance that my team and I will continue to be guided by the information presented herein, in order to respond to the dynamism of our education sector. We will do so using the data provided as well as facilitating more frequent stakeholder engagements to give further meaning to the data. I encourage all stakeholders to do the same. I wish to thank all the school leaders and the Education Planner's Office for all the work done to get this information to publication.*

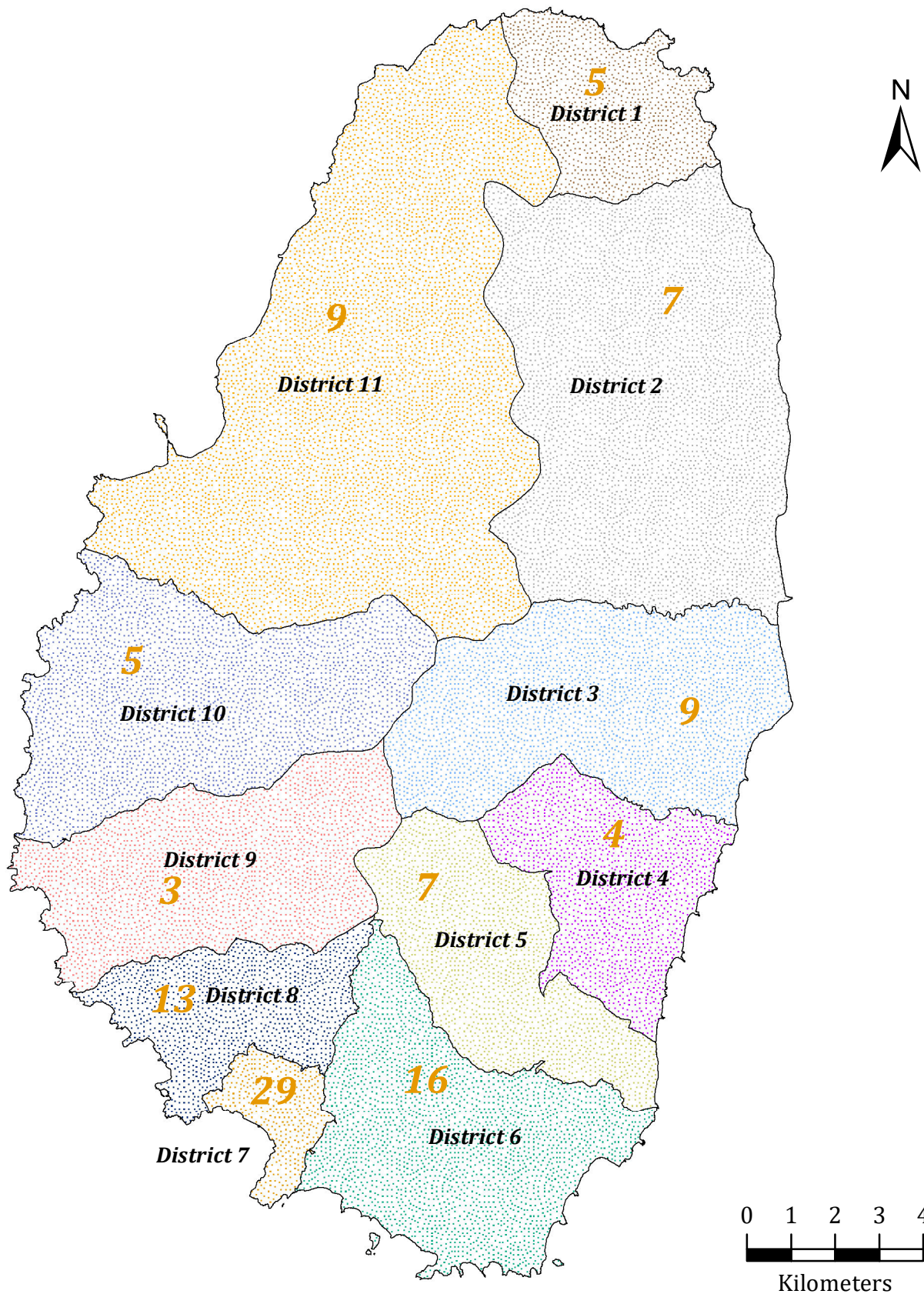
*Enjoy this year's digest and I trust that you will approach it with an open, objective and critical mind.*



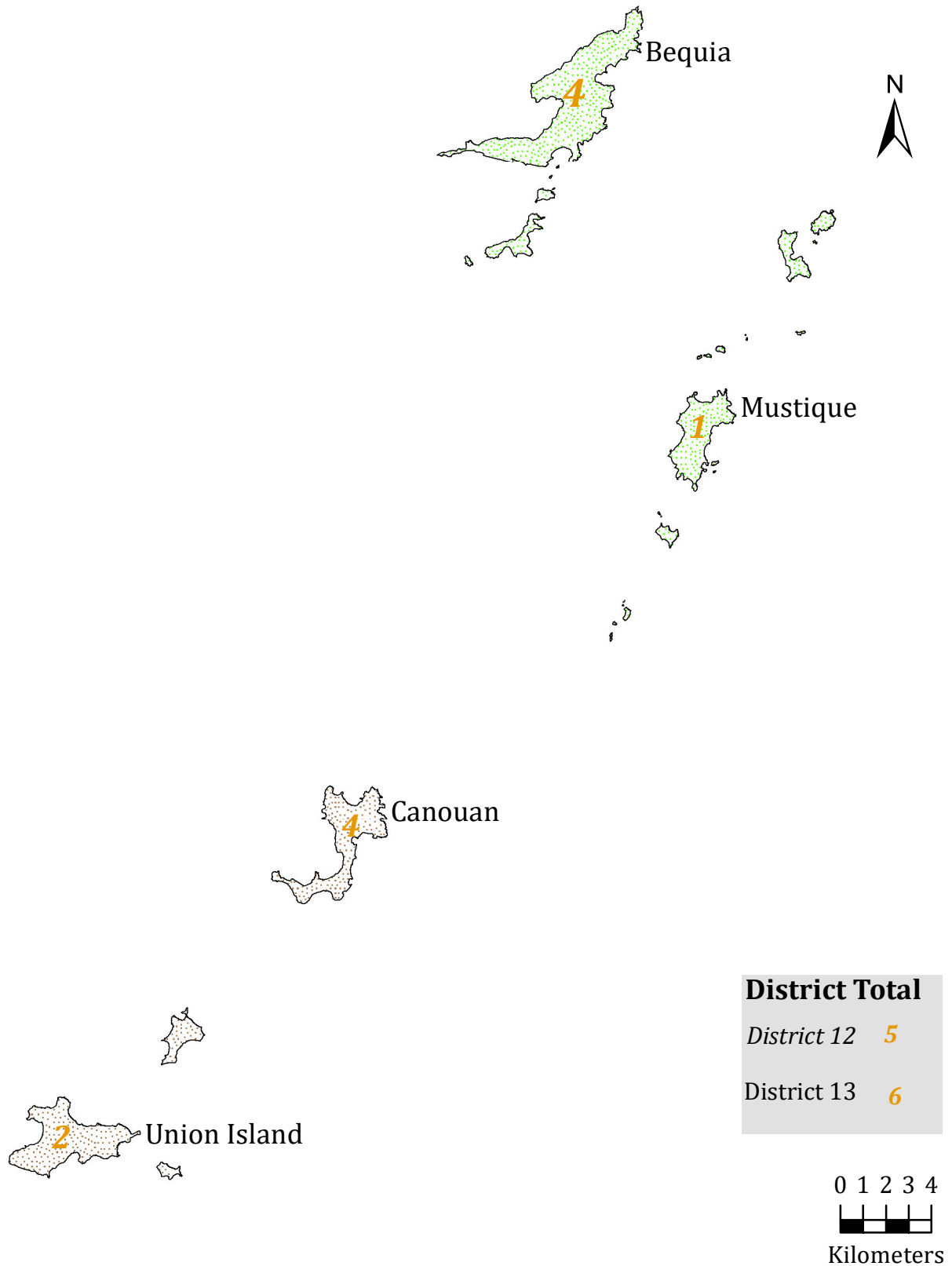
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



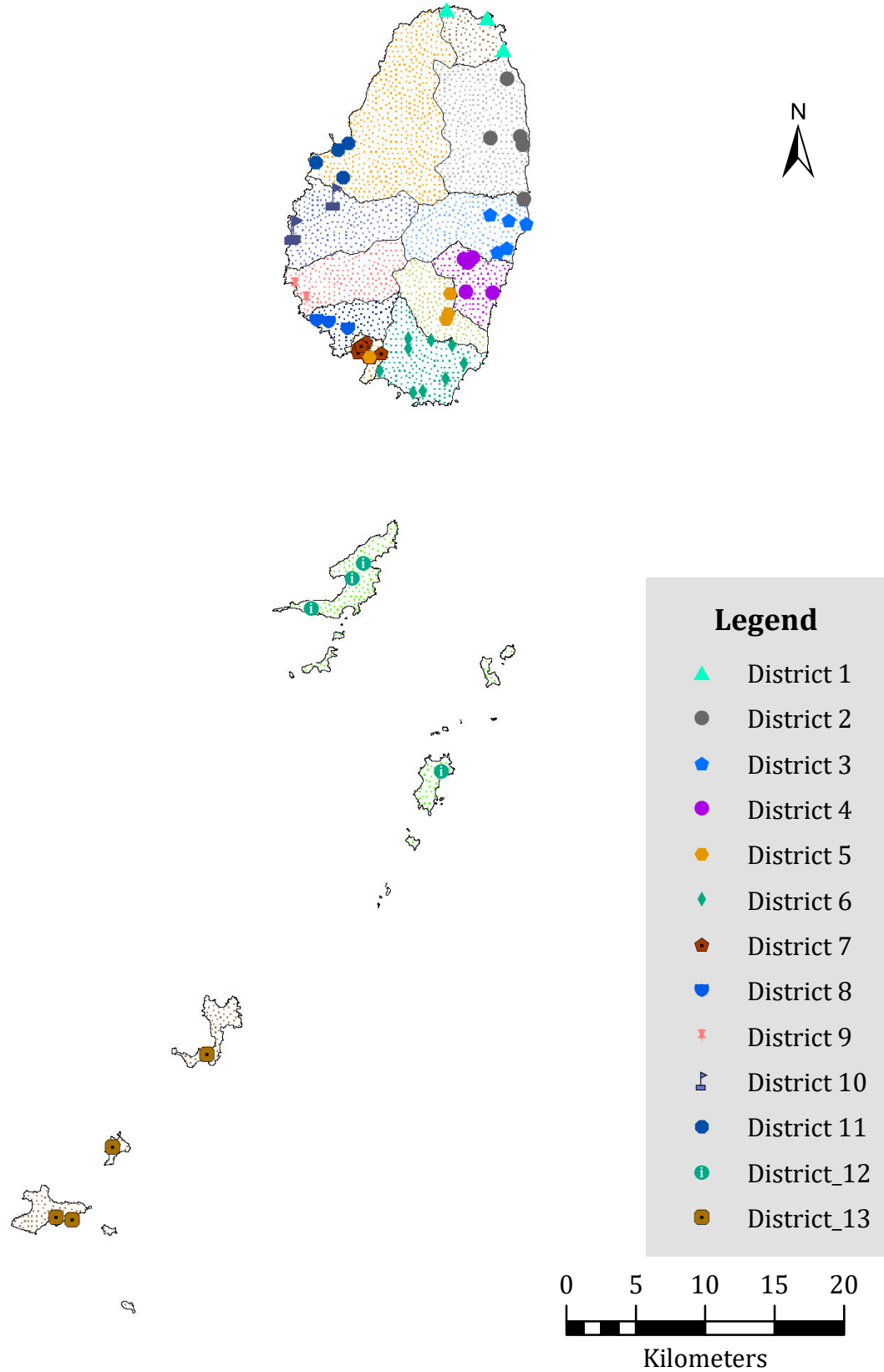
# Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.

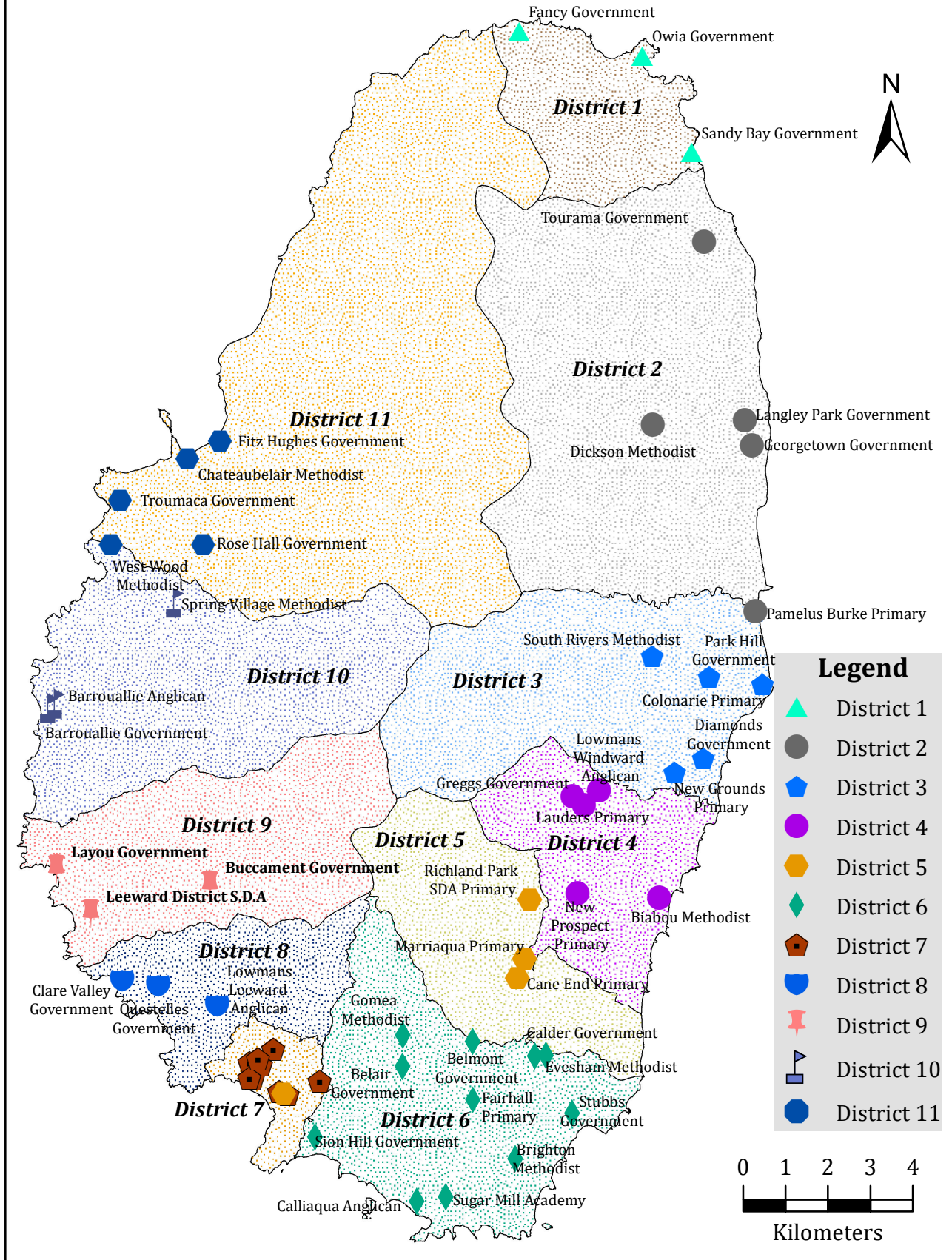


# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District

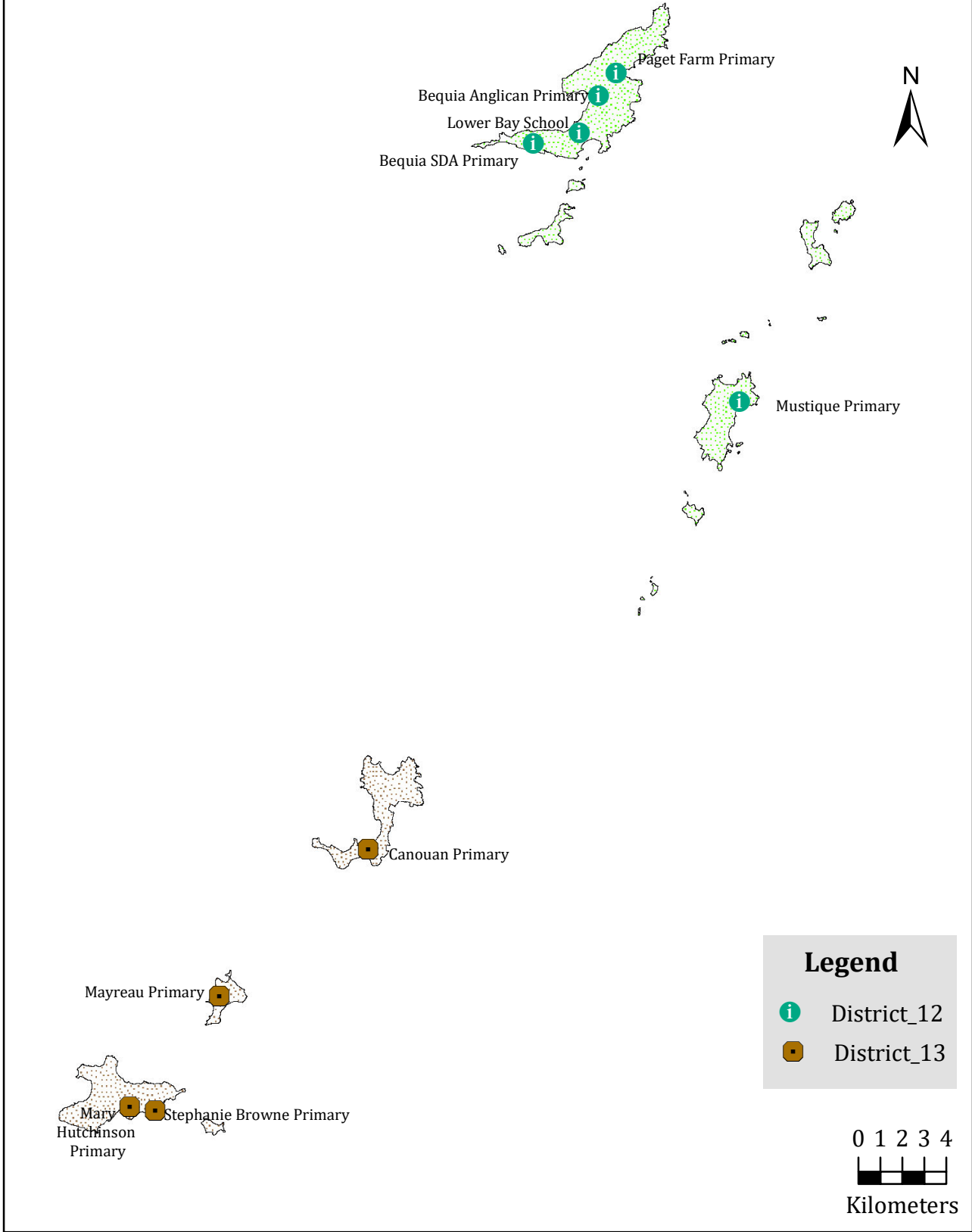




# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District

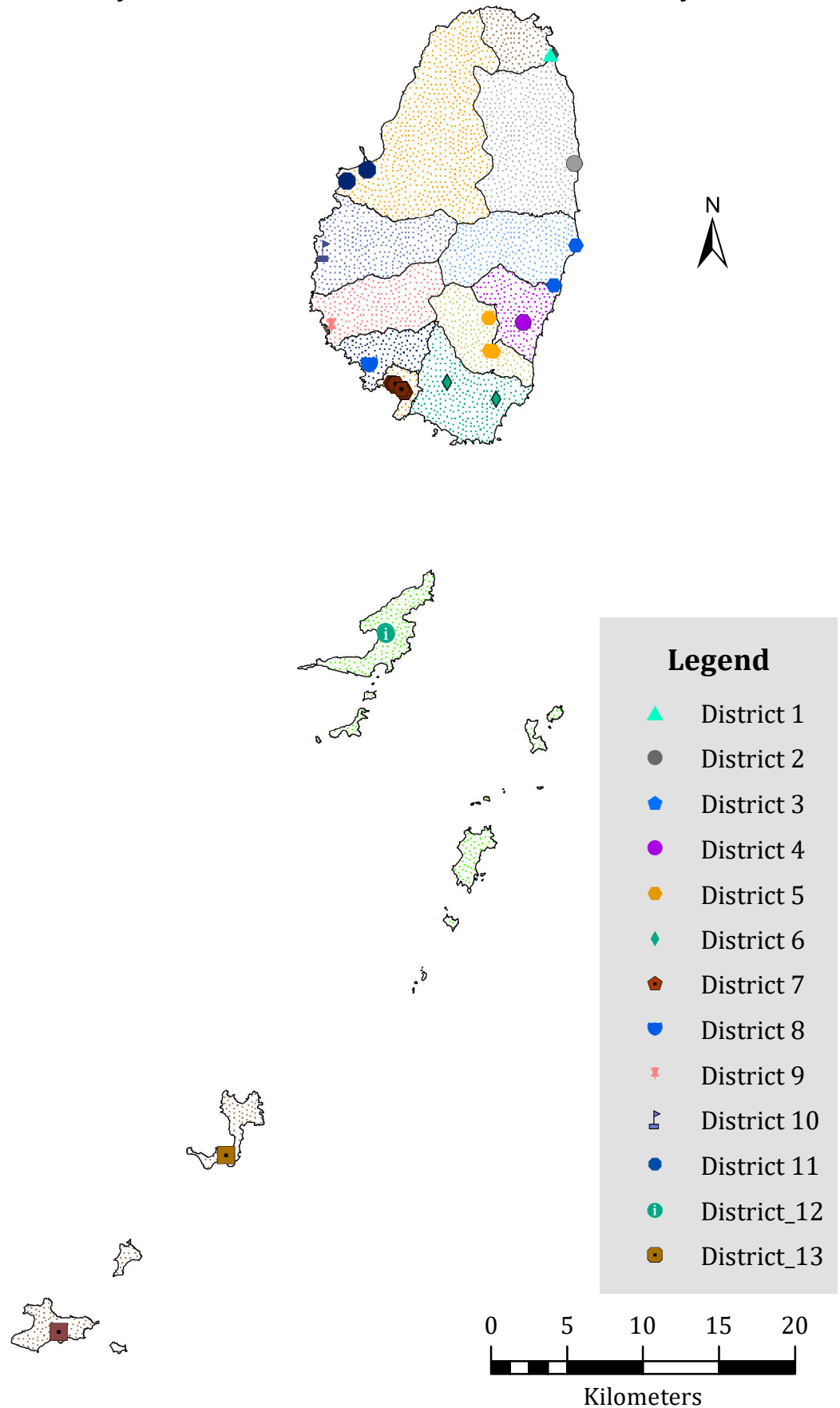


# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District

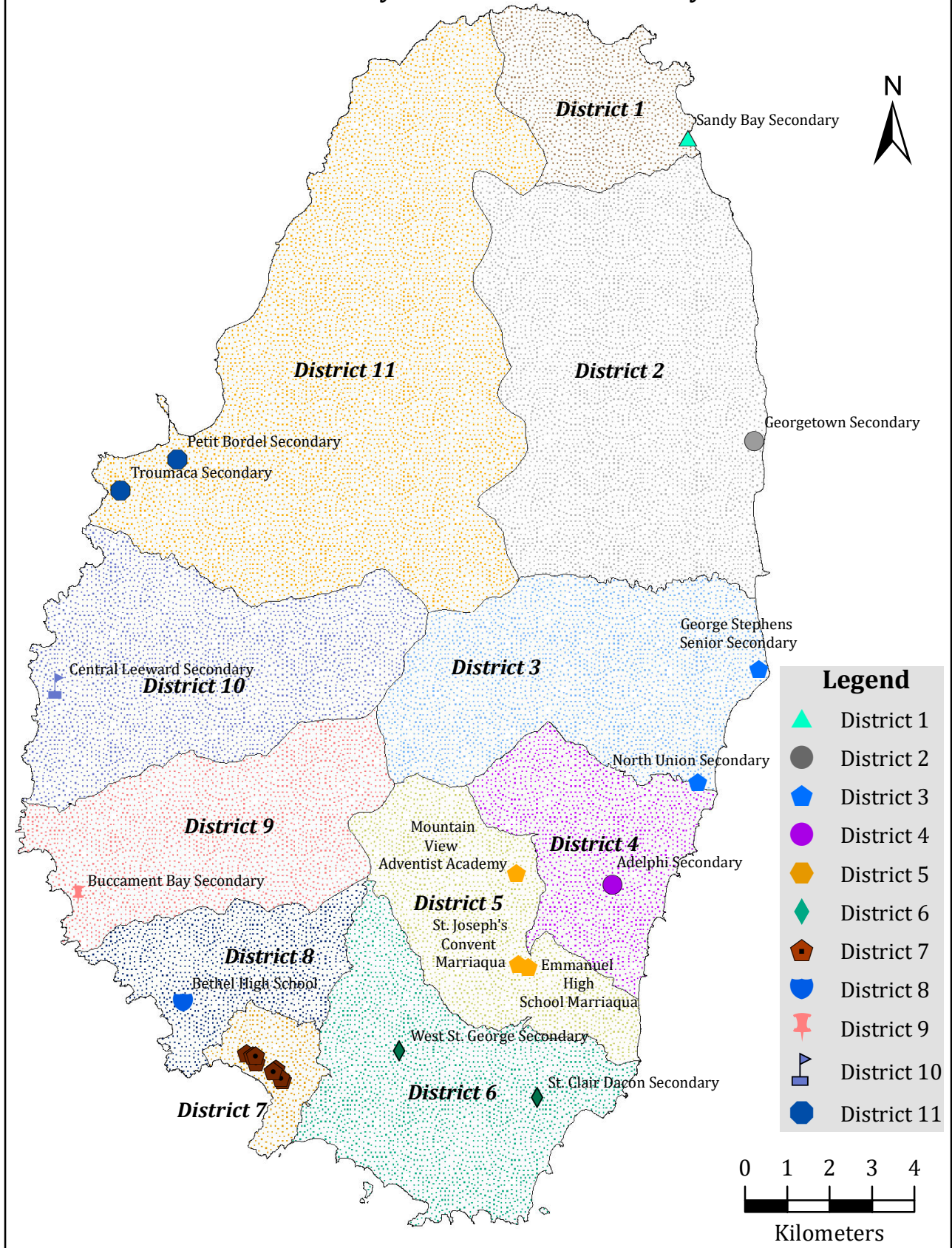




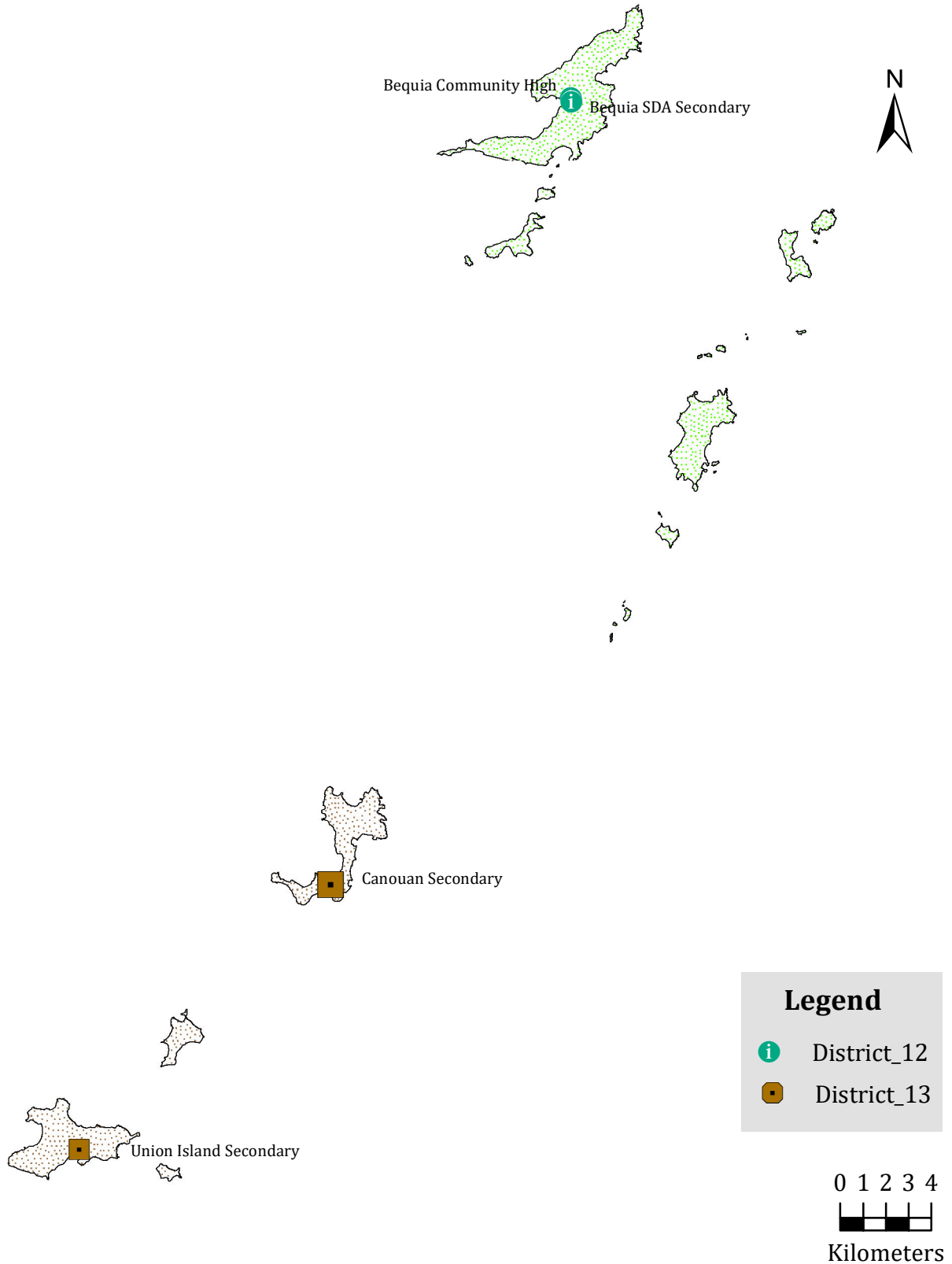
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>					
<i>Public Preschools and Government Assisted Schools (GA) are shown in bold.</i>					
<b>DISTRICT 1</b>					
	<i>Early Childhood Centres</i>		<i>Primary Level</i>		<i>Secondary Level</i>
1	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
2	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
3	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
4	<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>				
5	<b><i>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 2</b>					
6	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	4	<i>Tourama Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
7	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>		
8	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
9	<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
10	<i>Berean Baptist</i>	8	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>		
11	<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>				
12	<b><i>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>		<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i></b>		
<b>DISTRICT 3</b>					
13	<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
14	<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>				
15	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>		
16	<i>East Field Preschool</i>				
17	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	11	<i>Diamonds Government</i>	4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
18	<b><i>South Rivers Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				

19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		
20	<b><i>Park Hill Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
21	<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	13	<i>New Grounds Primary</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 4</b>					
22	<b><i>Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	14	<i>Greggs Government</i>	5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>
23	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	15	<i>Lauders Primary</i>		
24	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	16	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>		
25	<b><i>Biabou Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	17	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>		
		18	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 5</b>					
26	<b><i>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	19	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	6	<b><i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)</i></b>
27	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	20	<i>Cane End Government</i>		
28	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	7	<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)</i></b>
29	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	22	<i>Richland Park Government</i>		
30	<b><i>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	23	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i>	8	<b><i>Mountain View Academy (GA)</i></b>
31	<b><i>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
32	<b><i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 6</b>					
33	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	24	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
34	<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>				
35	<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	25	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>		



36	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	26	<i>Stubbs Government</i>		
37	<i>Happy Hearts Preschool</i>				
38	<i>JEMS Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>
39	<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	28	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>		
40	<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	29	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		
41	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	30	<i>Belmont Government</i>		
42	<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>		
43	<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>		
44	<i>Sunny Side Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>	11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>
45	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
46	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	12	<i>Summit School</i>
47	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	<b><i>Summit School</i></b>		
48	<b><i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 7</b>					
49	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	13	<i>Bishop's College</i>
50	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>
51	<i>Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	15	<i>Girls' High School</i>
52	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	16	<i>Intermediate High School</i>
53	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	17	<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</i></b>
54	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	18	<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</i></b>
55	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	<b><i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i></b>	19	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>
56	<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43	<b><i>Windsor Primary</i></b>	20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>

57	<i>Auntie Nichole Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	44	<b><i>Petersville Primary</i></b>		
58	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>		<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i></b>		
59	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>				
60	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
61	<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>				
62	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>				
63	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
64	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>				
65	<i>Ashaki's Child Development Centre</i>				
66	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>				
67	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
68	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
69	<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
70	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>				
71	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
72	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
73	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>				
74	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>				
75	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>				
76	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>				
77	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>				

<b>DISTRICT 8</b>					
78	<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	21	<i>Bethel High School</i>
79	<i>Sure Start</i>				
80	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>				
81	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>				
82	<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool and Day Care Centre</i>				
83	<i>Play and Learn Preschool</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>		
84	<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>				
85	<i>Creative Minds</i>				
86	<i>Little Eagles</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>		
87	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>				
88	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>				
89	<i>Clare Valley Preschool</i>				
90	<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 9</b>					
91	<i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>	22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
92	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>		
93	<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 10</b>					
94	<i>Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
95	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>				
96	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>		
97	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>				
98	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>		



<b>DISTRICT 11</b>					
99	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>
100	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>				
101	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
102	<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>
103	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>				
104	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
105	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>				
106	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
107	<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 12</b>					
108	<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
109	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>		
110	<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>		
111	<b><i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	62	<b><i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i></b>	27	<b><i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</i></b>
		63	<b><i>Mustique Primary</i></b>		
112	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>		<b><i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i></b>		
<b>DISTRICT 13</b>					
113	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	64	<i>Mayreau Government</i>	28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
114	<i>Love and Care Preschool</i>	65	<i>Canouan Government</i>		

115	<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	66	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
116	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	67	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
117	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>				
118	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>				
				29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>

## *Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector*

### **ACCESS INDICATORS**

#### ***Net Enrolment Ratio in Early Childhood Care and Education***

*Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.*

#### ***Gross Intake Ratio (GIR) in the First Grade of Primary***

*Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age.*

*This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.*

#### ***Net Intake Rate (NIR) in the First Grade of Primary***

*New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5<sup>th</sup> birthday.*

#### ***Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)***

*Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.*

### ***Net Enrolment Rate (NER)***

*This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.*

### ***Age Specific Enrolment Rate (ASER)***

*Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.*

### ***Percentage of Private Enrolment***

*Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.*

## ***INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS***

### ***Promotion Rate by Grade***

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Repetition Rate by Grade (RR)***

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which pupils from a cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Dropout Rate by Grade (DR)***

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Transition Rate (TR)***

*The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.*

### ***Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR)***

*This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation*

*to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.*

### ***Percentage of Trained Teachers***

*Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.*

### ***Out-of-School Children***

*Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.*

## **FINANCING INDICATORS**

### ***Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Gross Domestic Product.***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.*

### ***Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Total Government Expenditure***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.*

### ***Percentage Distribution of Public Current Expenditure on Education by Level***

*Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.*

### ***Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per Capita***

*Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.*

### ***Educational Attainment of the Population Aged 15-24 Years and Above***

*The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.*

### ***Percentage Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Education by Type of Education Program***

*Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.*

### ***Gross Primary Graduation Ratio (GPGR)***

*Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.*

### ***Gender Parity Index (GPI)***

*The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.*

### ***Youth Literacy Rate***

*The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.*



### *Standards and Conventions used for Data*

*M Male*

*F Female*

*T Total*

*... Not Available*

*~ Not Applicable*

*-- Negligible*

*- Zero*

*R Revised*

*EC\$ Eastern Caribbean Dollars*

*'000 Thousands*

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector									
Access	2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
Early Childhood	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	23.09	23.13	23.11	21.70	21.49	21.62	18.81	18.60	18.71
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	73.62	76.57	75.07	71.91	70.36	71.16	60.87	57.86	59.36
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	99.43	95.81	97.61	108.70	108.80	108.81	98.53	104.08	101.30
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	60.14	56.00	58.05	63.96	63.66	63.84	57.34	56.74	57.04
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	102.32	101.78	102.05	101.82	103.01	102.47	99.51	101.72	100.59
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	99.28	100.02	99.64	97.73	97.90	97.86	100.06	99.76	99.92
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	94.32	94.76	94.54	92.94	94.99	94.01	91.38	93.32	92.32
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	81.14	84.47	82.76	79.36	83.26	81.31	80.28	84.64	82.32
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.52	12.13	11.31	10.48	12.43	11.44	10.10	11.95	11.01
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	25.14	32.15	28.58	25.89	32.27	29.01	25.67	31.49	28.48
Internal Efficiency									
11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	94.30	96.25	95.24	96.54	99.08	97.77	97.24	100.41	98.82
Grade 1 to Grade 2	96.97	100.45	98.68	98.65	98.25	98.45	98.46	96.55	97.53
Grade 2 to Grade 3	97.25	97.38	97.32	98.37	97.27	97.82	98.96	97.06	98.04
Grade 3 to Grade 4	98.45	96.27	97.36	96.36	98.07	97.20	97.82	97.00	97.41
Grade 4 to Grade 5	94.82	95.83	95.32	97.26	96.71	96.99	103.02	97.04	100.06
Grade 5 to Grade 6	94.76	95.51	95.12	95.37	99.08	97.21	97.44	101.51	99.42
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	5.60	2.36	4.04	2.92	1.50	2.23	2.87	1.23	2.05
Grade 1	2.06	1.57	1.82	2.08	0.88	1.49	2.19	0.81	1.52
Grade 2	2.64	1.93	2.29	1.85	2.51	2.18	0.93	0.76	0.85
Grade 3	2.27	2.49	2.38	1.55	1.02	1.29	0.98	0.22	0.61
Grade 4	3.03	1.49	2.26	2.13	1.70	1.92	0.78	0.57	0.68
Grade 5	2.36	1.35	1.88	1.71	1.54	1.62	0.41	0.32	0.37
Grade 6	0.23	0.11	0.16	-	-	-	0.84	-	0.42
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	98.42	98.83	98.63	102.38	102.47	102.42	100.84	98.97	99.90
14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	77.86	90.16	83.49	76.36	90.68	83.12	95.03	95.86	95.40
Form 2 to Form 3	75.32	86.23	80.44	73.63	87.54	80.16	95.31	98.91	97.06
Form 3 to Form 4	69.86	80.10	74.70	60.76	74.95	67.60	96.50	94.23	95.38
Form 4 to Form 5	70.95	82.38	76.83	72.72	81.88	77.23	100.62	92.46	96.43
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	21.40	6.12	14.41	20.02	7.09	13.92	3.00	1.17	2.18
Form 2	17.05	9.51	13.51	21.28	12.35	17.09	1.60	1.49	1.54
Form 3	17.96	11.36	14.84	24.12	19.76	22.02	0.97	1.19	1.08
Form 4	16.95	11.00	13.89	15.79	10.83	13.34	2.00	1.18	1.57
Form 5	4.83	4.11	4.44	5.49	3.20	4.23	0.42	0.39	0.40
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	0.74	3.72	2.10	3.62	2.23	2.97	1.97	2.97	2.42
Form 2	7.63	4.27	6.05	5.08	0.11	2.75	3.10	-	1.40
Form 3	12.18	8.54	10.46	15.12	5.29	10.38	2.53	4.57	3.54
Form 4	12.10	6.62	9.28	11.49	7.29	9.42	-	6.36	2.00
Form 5	0.29	0.47	0.39	0.98	0.26	0.61	-	-	-
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD			7			8		9	
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY			14			14		14	
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY			13			12		12	

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector									
Performance Indicators	2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Primary</b>	77.27	85.90	84.64	75.00	84.18	82.92	79.51	82.41	82.04
21. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Secondary</b>	57.66	64.69	62.50	57.89	63.97	62.01	52.76	63.49	60.08
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	27.35	32.71	30.40	50.28	53.08	51.79	45.37	61.24	53.49
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	87.90	84.49	85.98	61.04	47.32	53.61	40.10	35.75	37.99
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	94.46	96.15	95.39	74.88	77.64	76.20	86.28	90.22	88.08
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	49.65	50.11	49.91	58.69	61.18	60.04	27.38	16.84	22.26
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 2 TVET subject	80.11	84.42	82.54	84.36	86.73	85.67	63.39	76.92	68.36
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	87.67	91.11	89.29	89.18	93.80	91.46	89.54	93.17	91.30
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	55.85	83.75	68.37	61.69	76.57	68.59	69.23	84.91	76.17
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

### OECS Education Sector Strategy

	2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
30. The percentage of <b>primary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	44.44	45.76	45.59	37.50	41.67	41.18	37.5	45.76	44.78
31. The percentage of <b>secondary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	46.15	21.43	33.33	35.71	26.67	31.03	26.67	28.57	27.59
32. Percentage of EC <b>administrators</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually		7.03	7.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Percentage of EC <b>practitioners</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually		7.41	7.41	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Percentage of <b>primary principals</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of <b>secondary principals</b> engaged in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of <b>primary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan			85.29			91.18			88.06
37. Percentage of <b>secondary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan			96.30			89.66			93.10
38. Percentage of <b>post secondary institutions</b> operating with a strategic plan			0.00			100.00			100.00
39. Percentage of <b>primary schools</b> producing Annual Reports			67.65			58.82			59.70
40. Percentage of <b>secondary schools</b> producing Annual Reports			29.63			27.59			55.17
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
41. Percentage of <b>primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	17.42	18.37	18.23	18.75	20.92	20.62	22.13	20.60	20.80
42. Percentage of <b>secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	54.95	58.57	57.44	56.68	59.92	58.88	51.18	58.53	56.20

OECS Education Sector Strategy									
	2018-2019			2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with <b>at least 75%</b> of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financing</b>									
<b>Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:</b>									
47. Gross Domestic Product	...			...			...		
48. Total government expenditure <b>(Total)</b>	14.81			14.24			13.99		
49. Total government expenditure <b>(Early Childhood)</b>	0.04			0.18			0.18		
50. Total government expenditure <b>(Primary)</b>	4.63			4.53			4.08		
51. Total government expenditure <b>(Secondary)</b>	3.96			3.94			3.76		
52. Total government expenditure <b>( Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY)</b>	1.32			1.23			1.15		
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	80.98	83.51	82.21	83.01	94.81	88.62	82.82	92.53	87.36
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

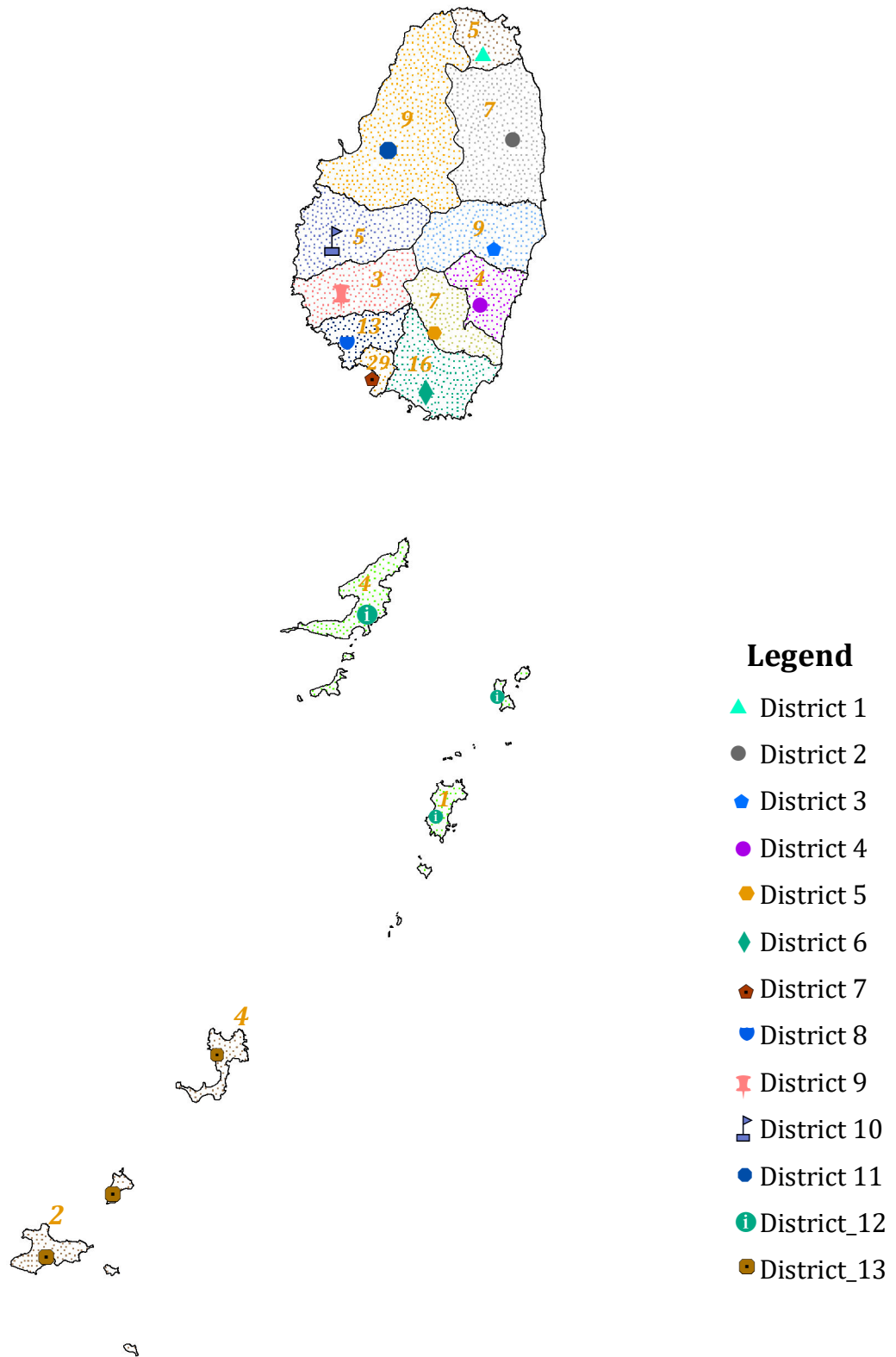
\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

## **Early Childhood Education**

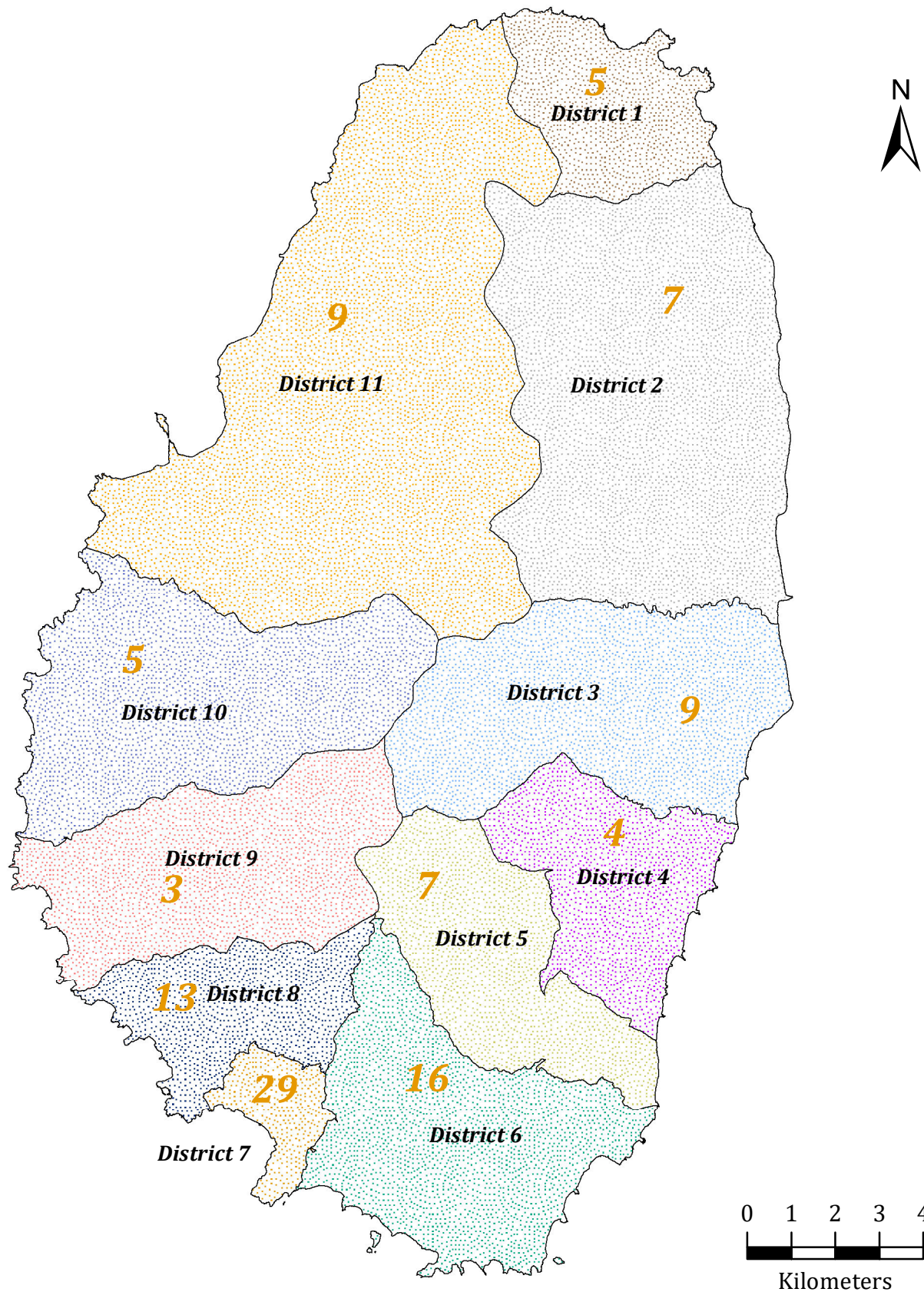
*Presently, there are one hundred and eighteen (118) early childhood centres. This tally is based on the number of registered institutions that responded to the Annual School Questionnaire. Of these institutions, one hundred and four (104) are privately operated while the remaining fourteen (14) are government institutions. Together, all one hundred and eighteen (118) institutions cater for babies up to two years in Day Care while children between ages three (3) to five (5) years are cared for in the Preschool setting. The overall enrolment for the 2020/21 Academic year stood at three thousand one hundred and forty-two (3142), which was a decrease of five hundred and sixty-two (562) from the previous three thousand seven hundred and four (3704) in 2019-2020. There are currently four hundred and six (406) children enrolled in the fourteen (14) government owned early childhood centres and another two thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (2736) in the remaining one hundred and fourteen (114) privately owned institutions which are managed by various entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provides early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).*

*The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen (15) or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services. This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2020-2021 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.*

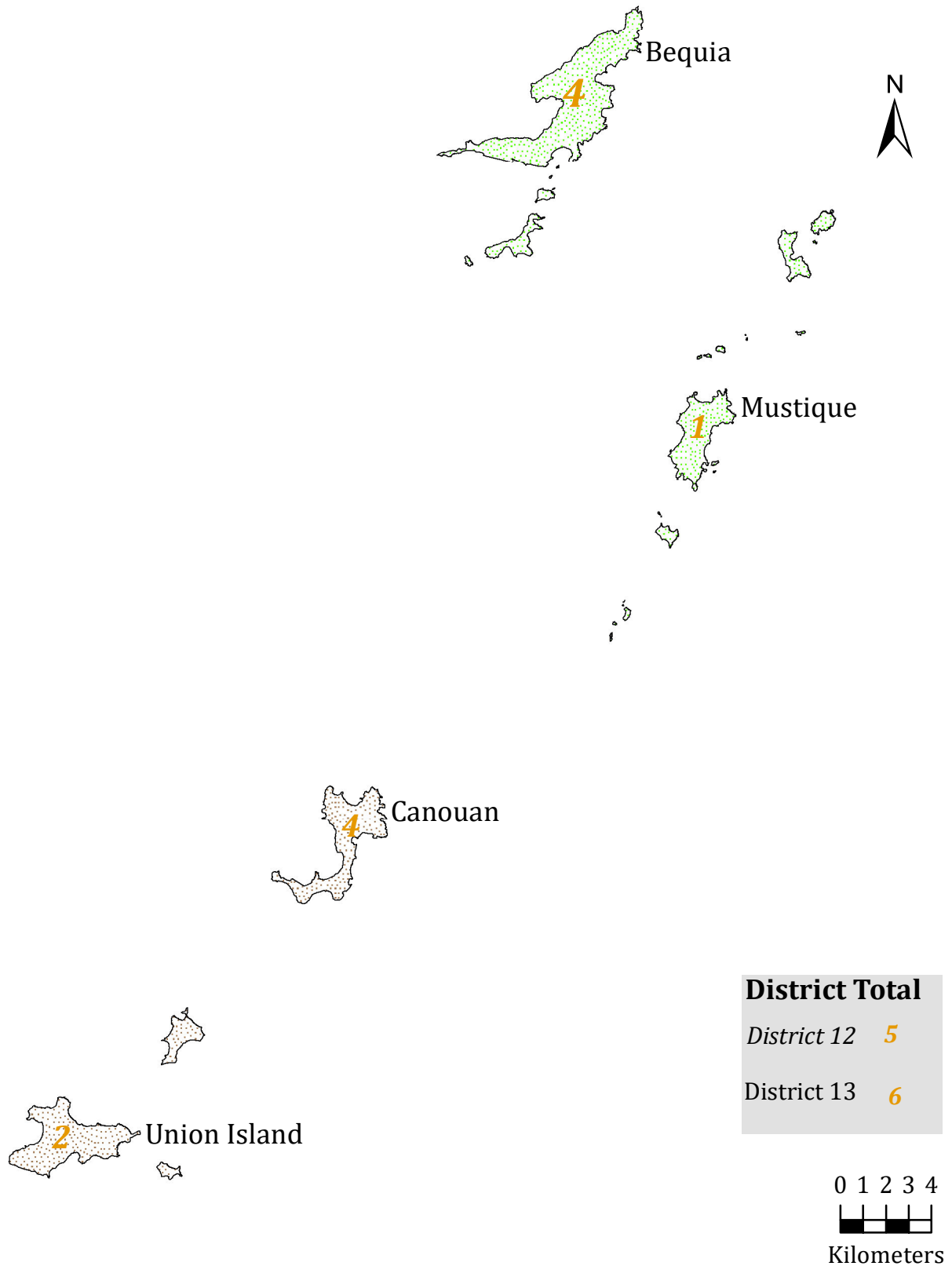
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



# Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.





*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2020/21.**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Preschool Centres**</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

**Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Preschool Centers, 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>% Females</i>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59
2018/19	3919	1989	50.75
2019/20	3704	1838	49.62
2020/21	3142	1529	48.66

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Gender and Age, 2020/21*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
<1	41	67	<b>108</b>
1	111	120	<b>231</b>
2	327	282	<b>609</b>
3	609	565	<b>1174</b>
4	429	413	<b>842</b>
>4	96	82	<b>178</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>1529</b>	<b>3142</b>

*Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Age, 2020/21*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>% of Boys</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
<1	108	1.30	2.13
1	231	3.53	3.82
2	609	10.41	8.98
3	1174	19.38	17.98
4	842	13.65	13.14
>4	178	3.06	2.61
<b>Total</b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>51.34</b>	<b>48.66</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2020/21**

<b>Government / Public Preschool Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	23
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	32
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	35
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	37
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39
<b>Overall Public Enrolment</b>	<b>406</b>

<b>Private Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	2
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	4
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	9
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	9
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	11
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	12
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	14
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2020/21**

<b>Private Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	15
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	16
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	16
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	17
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	17
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	17
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	18
<i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i>	19
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	19
<i>Lily Blossom</i>	19
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	22
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	22
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	22
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	22
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	23
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	23
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	24
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	27
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	27

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2020/21**

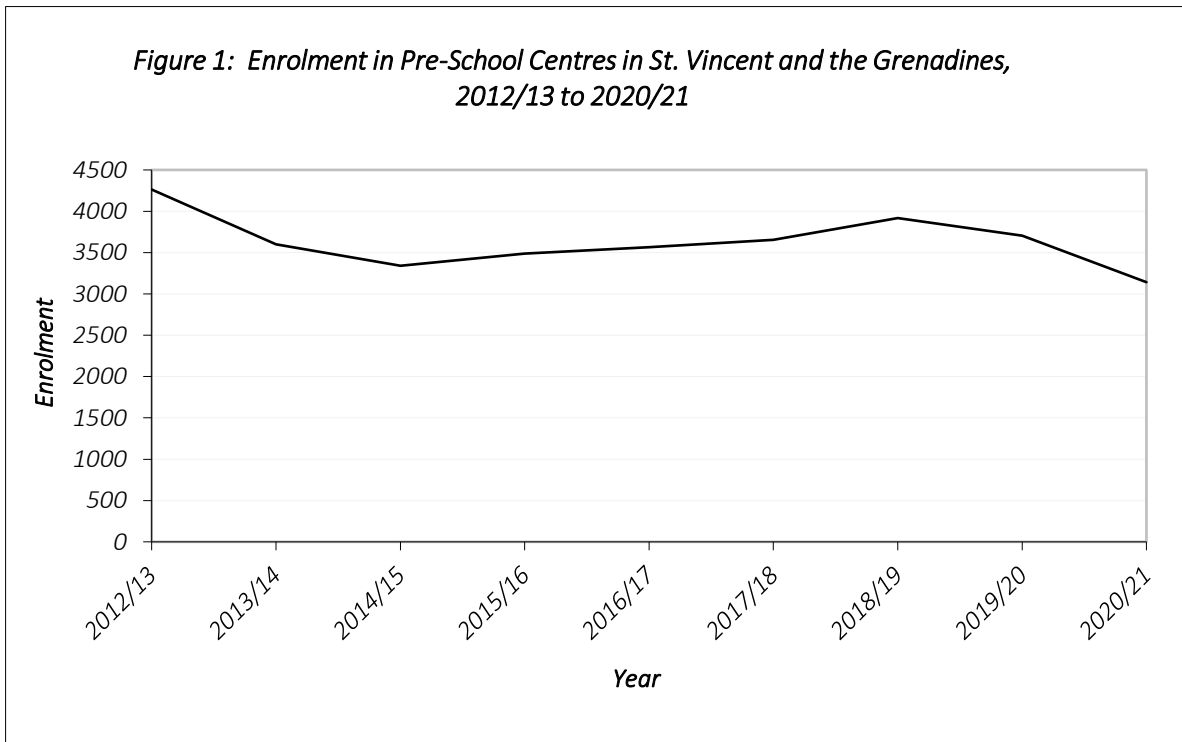
<b>Private Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	30
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	36
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	38
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	51
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	52
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106
<b>Overall Private Enrolment</b>	<b>2736</b>
<b>Overall Total</b>	<b>3142</b>

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3



*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 7: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2020/21**

<b>Government Preschools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	5	7
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22	3	7
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15	2	8
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	4	8
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	23	3	8
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	37	4	9
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	4	10
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	3	10
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	3	11
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39	3	13
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	2	14
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	2	15
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	32	2	16
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10</b>

<b>Private Preschools</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	4	3	1
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	2	1	2
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	4	2	2
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	8	3
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	6	4
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8	2	4
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5	1	5
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16	3	5

## Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2020/21**

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	11	2	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	23	4	6
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30	5	6
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	14	2	7
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49	7	7
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	10	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51	7	7
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63	8	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95	12	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	8	1	8
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	8	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	3	9



*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2020/21**

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	9	1	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Lily Blossom</i>	19	2	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10	1	10
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62	6	10
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	2	11
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106	10	11
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11	1	11
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	22	2	11
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	22	2	11
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88	7	13

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2020/21*

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>

<i>Total Private Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>2736</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Overall Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>3142</i>	<i>368</i>	<i>9</i>

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2020/21

Year	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	1930	1989	<b>3919</b>
2019/20	1866	1838	<b>3704</b>
2020/21	1613	1529	<b>3142</b>

Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2020/21

Year	PUBLIC			PRIVATE			OVERALL		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	186	164	<b>350</b>	1950	1963	<b>3913</b>	2136	2127	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	192	174	<b>366</b>	1623	1610	<b>3233</b>	1815	1784	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	177	146	<b>323</b>	1506	1513	<b>3019</b>	1683	1659	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	182	166	<b>348</b>	1582	1557	<b>3139</b>	1764	1723	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	189	175	<b>364</b>	1572	1628	<b>3200</b>	1761	1803	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	202	197	<b>399</b>	1604	1652	<b>3256</b>	1806	1849	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	212	222	<b>434</b>	1718	1767	<b>3485</b>	1930	1989	<b>3919</b>
2019/20	189	196	<b>385</b>	1677	1642	<b>3319</b>	1866	1838	<b>3704</b>
2020/21	216	190	<b>406</b>	1397	1339	<b>2736</b>	1613	1529	<b>3142</b>

Table10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2020/21

Year	PUBLIC			PRIVATE			OVERALL		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	8.71	7.71	<b>8.21</b>	91.29	92.29	<b>91.79</b>	50.11	49.89	<b>100.00</b>
2013/14	10.58	9.75	<b>10.17</b>	89.42	90.25	<b>89.83</b>	50.43	49.57	<b>100.00</b>
2014/15	10.52	8.80	<b>9.66</b>	89.48	91.20	<b>90.34</b>	50.36	49.64	<b>100.00</b>
2015/16	10.32	9.63	<b>9.98</b>	89.68	90.37	<b>90.02</b>	50.59	49.41	<b>100.00</b>
2016/17	10.73	9.71	<b>10.21</b>	89.27	90.29	<b>89.79</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100.00</b>
2017/18	11.18	10.65	<b>10.92</b>	88.82	89.35	<b>89.08</b>	49.41	50.59	<b>100.00</b>
2018/19	10.98	11.16	<b>11.07</b>	89.02	88.84	<b>88.93</b>	49.25	50.75	<b>100.00</b>
2019/20	10.13	10.66	<b>10.39</b>	89.87	89.34	<b>89.61</b>	50.38	49.62	<b>100.00</b>
2020/21	13.39	12.43	<b>12.92</b>	86.61	87.57	<b>87.08</b>	51.34	48.66	<b>100.00</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21**

<b>Centres with 15 or less children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	2
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	4
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	9
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	9
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	11
<i>Church of God Wordwide Mission</i>	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	12
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	14
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	15
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	16
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	16
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	17
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	17
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	17
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	18
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 Children (Cont'd)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	19
<i>Lily Blossom</i>	19
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	22
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	22
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	22
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	22
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	23
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	23
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	23
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	24
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	27
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	27
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	30

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	32
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	33

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21**

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 Children (Cont'd)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	35
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	36
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	37
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	38
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	39
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40

<b>Centres with 46 to 60 Children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	51
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	52

<b>Centres with &gt; 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106

**\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.**

*Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30
<b><i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>37</b>
<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>102</b>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>20</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<b><i>Greggs Government Early</i></b>	<b>22</b>
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22
<b><i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>27</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28
<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>99</b>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>25</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	36
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36
<b><i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>38</b>
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88
<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>263</b>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>38</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13
<b><i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>Cane End Government Early</i></b>	<b>17</b>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20
<b><i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>23</b>
<b><i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>39</b>
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery</i>	52
<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>179</b>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>26</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	14
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16
<b><i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>29</b>
<b><i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>29</b>
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39
<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>195</b>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>22</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2020/21**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>District 7 Cont'd</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19	<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30	<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
<b>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	<b><i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i></b>	<b>86</b>
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>1060</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>37</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp;</i>	17
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	27



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2020/21

District 8	Enrolment	District 11	Enrolment
Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool	8	Fitz Hughes Preschool	9
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	9	Bethel Preschool	11
Sure Start Preschool	9	Church of God Worldwide Mission	11
Clare Valley Community Preschool	9	Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	15
Chatoyer Preschool	15	Brother Bess Preschool	16
No. 1 Care for Kids	15	Rose Hall Preschool	16
Natural Care Preschool	16	Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	18
Creative Minds Preschool	17	Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	22
Little Eagle's Preschool	19	<b>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</b>	<b>32</b>
Because We Care Day Care	22	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>150</b>
Questelles Christian Centre	22	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>17</b>
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	23		
Play & Learn Preschool	27		
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>211</b>		
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>16</b>		
District 9	Enrolment	District 12	Enrolment
Lily Blossom	19	Mustique Preschool	2
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	48	Happy Hours Preschool	24
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	51	Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	30
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>39</b>	Glen's Preschool	38
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>129</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>26</b>
District 10	Enrolment	District 13	Enrolment
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	12	Coral Reef Preschool	4
Happy Learner's Preschool	20	Precious Jewels Preschool	4
Glebe Preschool	22	Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	17
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	23	Clifton Preschool	22
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	32	Love and Care Day Nursery &	24
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>109</b>	Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	26
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>97</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>16</b>
		<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>3142</b>
		<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>26</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 13 :Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21

	Districts	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	North of Overland	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
2	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	7	7
3	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	10	9
4	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	Marriaqua & Richland Park	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	7
6	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16
7	Kingstown	33	38	33	34	35	34	36	33	29
8	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	13	12	12	14	16	14	14	14	13
9	Layou	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3
10	Barrouallie to Spring Village	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
11	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	10	11	9	11	10	9	9	9	9
12	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
13	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	7	7	5	6	7	6	6	6	6
	<b>All Districts</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>118</b>

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2020/21

Academic Year(s)	Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines( Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines(C anouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Males	55	155	123	67	120	291	730	142	46	88	130	111	78	2136
	Females	46	160	154	69	102	312	765	114	36	76	114	90	89	2127
	<b>Total</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>4263</b>
2013/14	Males	61	128	120	36	122	253	614	120	37	62	101	81	80	1815
	Females	37	138	129	43	117	272	567	99	47	64	99	74	98	1784
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>3599</b>
2014/15	Males	47	127	112	51	111	232	584	110	38	52	97	63	59	1683
	Females	49	122	114	54	91	234	574	127	42	53	78	58	63	1659
	<b>Total</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3342</b>
2015/16	Males	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Females	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	Males	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Females	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	Males	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Females	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	Males	57	161	115	43	117	267	618	152	62	77	90	93	78	1930
	Females	55	172	132	59	116	245	684	134	81	60	95	71	85	1989
	<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3919</b>
2019/20	Males	52	158	116	43	105	258	607	124	64	63	107	96	73	1866
	Females	55	166	98	50	117	258	616	122	76	57	85	79	59	1838
	<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3704</b>
2020/21	Males	51	145	107	49	92	229	513	112	60	56	81	69	49	1613
	Females	51	118	88	50	87	201	547	99	58	53	69	60	48	1529
	<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>3142</b>

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

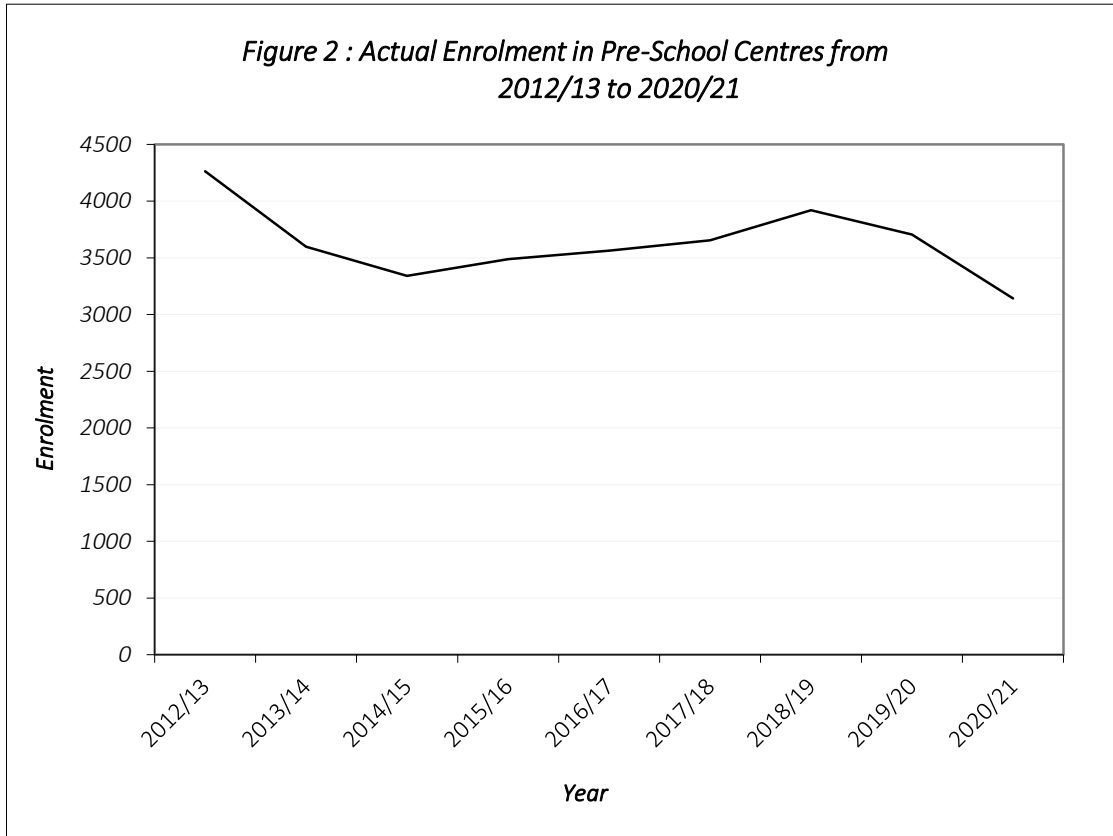
Table 15: Average Size of Preschool Centres by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2020/21

Academic Year(s)	Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Overall Average
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valleyto Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Males	14	32	11	17	17	16	19	11	12	22	13	22	11	17
	Females	12	36	14	17	15	17	20	9	9	19	11	18	13	16
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>33</b>
2013/14	Males	15	26	11	9	17	16	19	11	12	16	10	16	11	15
	Females	9	28	12	11	17	17	17	9	16	16	10	15	14	15
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>
2014/15	Males	12	25	10	13	19	15	18	9	13	15	11	16	10	14
	Females	12	24	10	14	15	15	17	11	14	14	9	15	11	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
2015/16	Males	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	Females	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2016/17	Males	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	Females	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2017/18	Males	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	Females	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>
2018/19	Males	11	23	10	11	20	16	17	11	21	15	10	19	13	15
	Females	11	25	12	15	19	14	19	10	27	12	11	14	14	16
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>
2019/20	Males	10	23	12	11	18	15	18	9	21	13	12	19	12	15
	Females	11	24	10	13	20	15	19	9	25	11	9	16	10	15
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>
2020/21	Males	10	21	12	12	13	14	19	9	20	11	9	14	8	13
	Females	10	17	10	13	13	13	17	8	19	11	8	12	8	12
	<b>Overall</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 16 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Population 0 - 4</i>	<i>Gross Enrolment</i>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.95
2013/14	3599	8716	41.29
2014/15	3342	8723	38.31
2015/16	3487	8730	39.94
2016/17	3564	8736	40.80
2017/18	3655	8694	42.04
2018/19	3919	8750	44.79
2019/20	3704	8757	42.30
2020/21	3142	8764	35.85



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	4	3	1
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	2	1	2
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	4	2	2
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	8	3
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	6	4
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8	2	4
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5	1	5
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	11	2	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	23	4	6
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30	5	6
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	14	2	7
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	5	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49	7	7
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	10	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51	7	7
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22	3	7

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<b><i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	15	2	8
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<b><i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	30	4	8
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	23	3	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63	8	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95	12	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	8	1	8
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	8	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<b><i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	17	2	9
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	9	1	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<b><i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	37	4	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	2	10

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	19	2	<b>10</b>
<i>Lily Blossom</i>	19	2	<b>10</b>
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	4	<b>10</b>
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	3	<b>10</b>
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10	1	<b>10</b>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20	2	<b>10</b>
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	20	2	<b>10</b>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	30	3	<b>10</b>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	51	5	<b>10</b>
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31	3	<b>10</b>
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62	6	<b>10</b>
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	2	<b>11</b>
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106	10	<b>11</b>
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	3	<b>11</b>
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	32	3	<b>11</b>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11	1	<b>11</b>
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	22	2	<b>11</b>
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	22	2	<b>11</b>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22	2	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	33	3	<b>11</b>
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	24	2	<b>12</b>
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	2	<b>12</b>
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88	7	<b>13</b>
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13	1	<b>13</b>
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	<b>13</b>	1	<b>13</b>
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39	3	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>39</b>	3	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>27</b>	2	<b>14</b>
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	27	2	<b>14</b>
<b><i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b>29</b>	2	<b>15</b>



*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 17:Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2020/21*

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15	1	15
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31	2	16
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	32	2	16
<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	32	2	16
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48	3	16
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	17	1	17
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86	5	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	52	3	17
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	2	20
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	22	1	22
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	23	1	23
<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>9</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	30	5	6
<b><i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	37	4	9
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>102</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	4	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	88	7	13
<b><i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i></b>	32	2	16
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>263</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	14	2	7
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<b><i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	29	3	10
<b><i>South Rivers Preschool</i></b>	13	1	13
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	39	3	13
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	2	15
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>195</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2020/21

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22	3	7
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	2	14
<b>District Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15	2	8
<b><i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	23	3	8
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	2	9
<b><i>First Impression Preschool</i></b>	20	2	10
<b><i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	39	3	13
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	52	3	17
<b>District Total</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Sunnyside Day Care &amp; Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	5	1	5
<i>Stubbs Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	51	7	7
<b><i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	30	4	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	8	8
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	2	11
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11	1	11
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<b>District Total</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2020/21

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	8	3
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	6	4
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	8	2	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	13	3	4
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	49	7	7
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	71	10	7
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	63	8	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	95	12	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	10	1	10
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	62	6	10
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	106	10	11
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	3	11
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	27	2	14
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31	2	16
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	86	5	17
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	2	20
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2020/21**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	23	4	6
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	8	1	8
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	9	1	9
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	22	2	11
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	22	2	11
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	15	1	15
<b>District Total</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Lily Blossom</i>	19	2	10
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48	3	16
<b>District Total</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Solid Rock Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	22	1	22
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	23	1	23
<b>District Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2020/21**

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	11	2	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<b><i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i></b>	22	2	11
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	32	2	16
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>150</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	2	1	2
<b><i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	35	5	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	4	3	1
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	4	2	2
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	17	1	17
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>97</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>

<b><i>Overall Total</i></b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Overall Average</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2020/21.*

<i>Age Last Birthday as of Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>&lt; 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>41</i>	<i>108</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>67</i>	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>111</i>		<i>111</i>	<i>231</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>120</i>		<i>120</i>	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>327</i>		<i>327</i>	<i>609</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>282</i>		<i>282</i>	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>609</i>	<i>609</i>	<i>1,174</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>565</i>	<i>565</i>	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>429</i>	<i>429</i>	<i>842</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>413</i>	<i>413</i>	
<i>&gt;4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>96</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>178</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>82</i>	<i>82</i>	
<i>Gender Enrolment</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>479</i>	<i>1,134</i>	<i>1,613</i>	<i>3,142</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>469</i>	<i>1,060</i>	<i>1,529</i>	
<i>Total Enrolment</i>		<i>948</i>	<i>2,194</i>	<i>3,142</i>	

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21

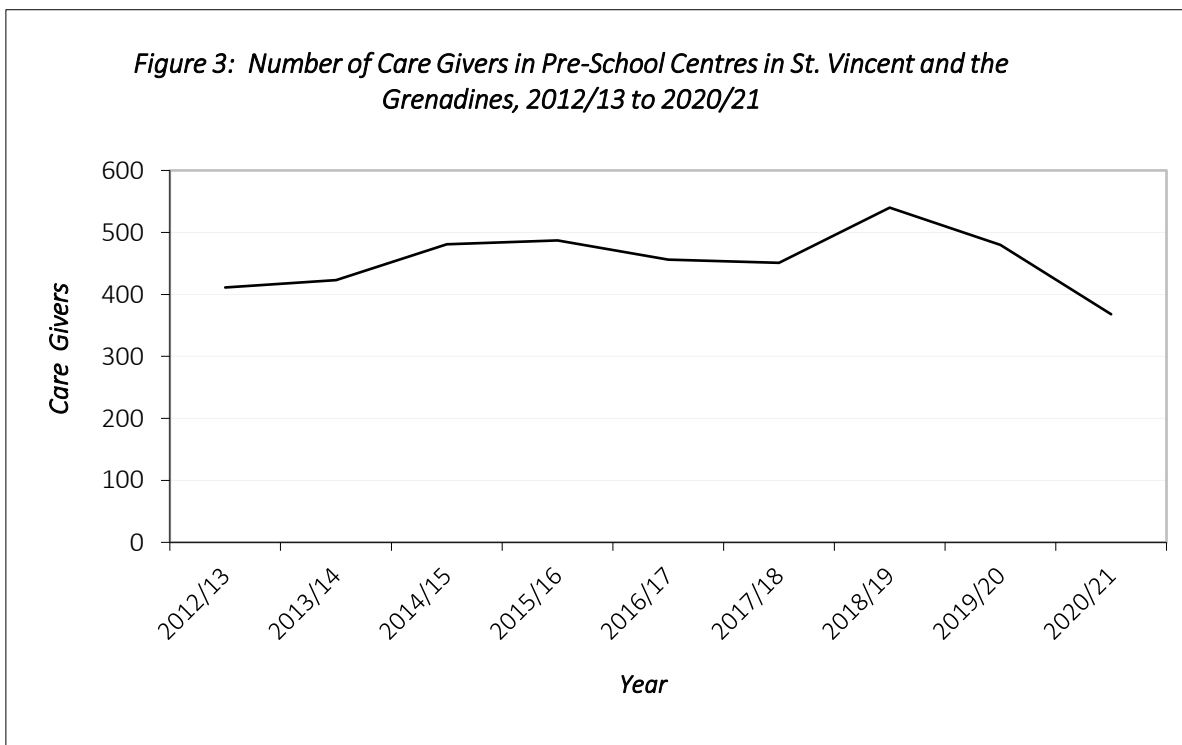
Academic Year(s)	Districts													Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	<b>411</b>
2013/14	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	<b>423</b>
2014/15	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	<b>481</b>
2015/16	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	<b>487</b>
2016/17	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	<b>456</b>
2017/18	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	<b>451</b>
2018/19	17	39	39	16	29	72	194	39	13	17	29	17	19	<b>540</b>
2019/20	17	29	37	14	22	74	162	36	11	16	26	18	18	<b>480</b>
2020/21	17	26	21	13	18	52	128	27	10	9	17	16	14	<b>368</b>



*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8
2018/19	3919	540	7
2019/20	3704	480	8
2020/21	3142	368	9



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 22: Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2020/21

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>
1	<i>North of Overland</i>	10	11	6	6	9	6	7	6	6
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	12	9	8	9	10	12	9	11	10
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	9	7	8	7	8	9	6	6	9
4	<i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i>	12	7	8	8	6	11	6	7	8
5	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	13	11	8	7	11	12	8	10	10
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea &amp; Fairhall</i>	10	8	6	7	8	7	7	7	8
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	10	8	7	7	7	7	7	8	8
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	8	8	6	7	7	7	7	7	8
9	<i>Layout</i>	14	12	8	8	8	9	11	13	12
10	<i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i>	13	9	9	10	9	8	8	8	12
11	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	10	6	6	7	8	6	7	9
12	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i>	15	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	8
13	<i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	8	8	6	6	8	11	9	7	7
	<b><i>Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i></b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>

## **Primary Education**

*The primary pupil enrolment for 2020-2021 stands at twelve thousand eight hundred and sixty-five (12,865). This indicates a decrease of one hundred and sixty-four (164) students over the 2019-2020 figure which stood at thirteen thousand and twenty-nine (13,029). Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty-seven (67) primary institutions. Of these institutions, fifty-seven (57) are public and the remaining ten (10) are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2020/2021 academic year was 100.59. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and those who remain beyond age 11.*

*Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who fit in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than the given age of their class are considered as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above the age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 92.32 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system.*

*In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 11.01% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2020 is \$50,081, 136 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle.*

*The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. Teacher*

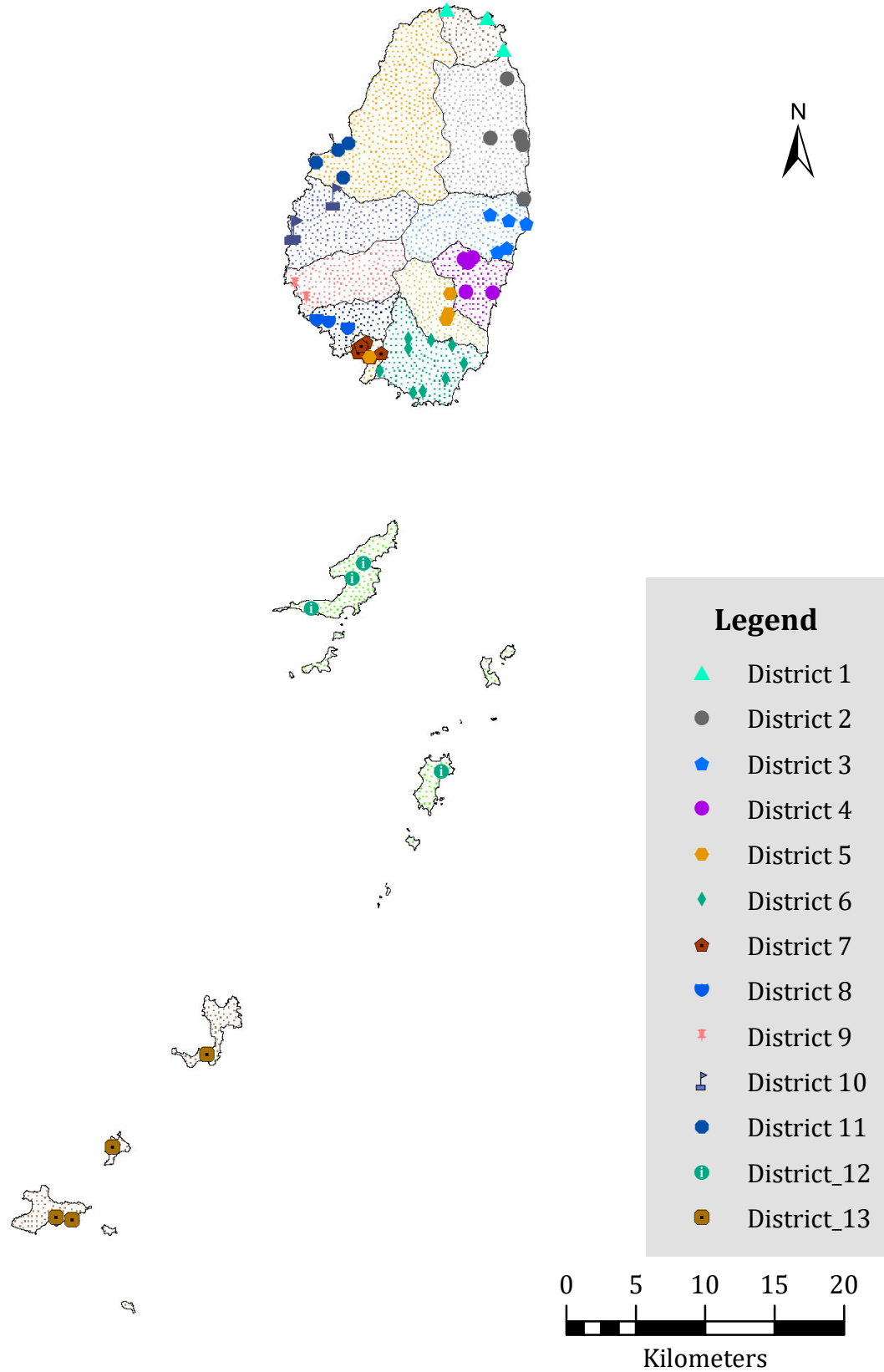
*professional development continues to receive the greatest support and remains an important component in several of the projects currently being implemented.*

*The OECS Education Support Project financed by the Global Partnership for education is currently being implemented to improve the teaching and learning situation at the primary level in the four (4) Windward Islands. The Key objectives of this project are to:*

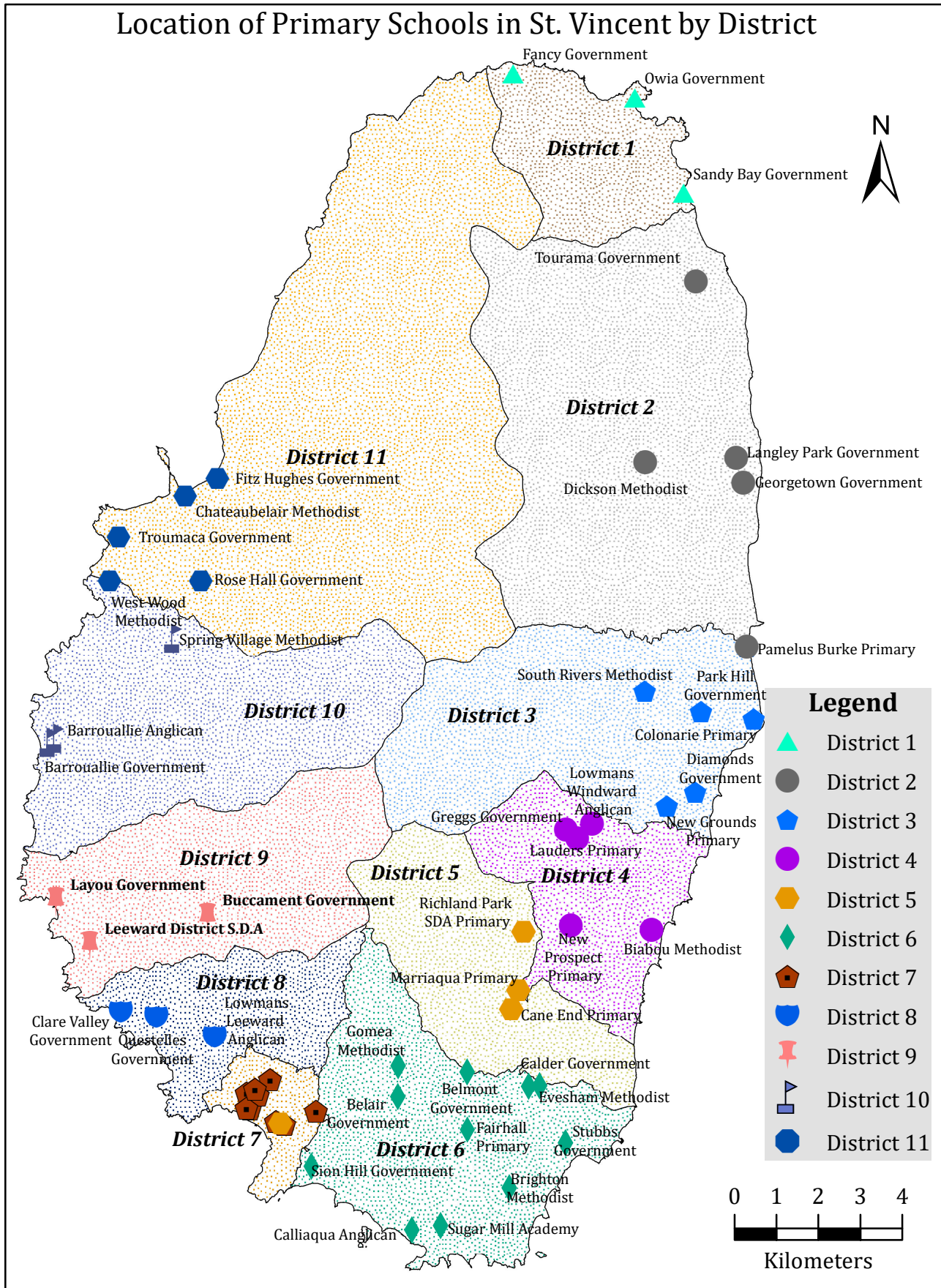
- (i) use quality learning standards to support evidence based teaching and learning at the primary level;*
- (ii) improve teacher practices at the primary level;*
- (iii) strengthen primary school leadership and accountability and*
- (iv) initiate the strengthening of sector monitoring and evaluation in support of evidence-based strategic management and decision making, in participating states.*

*The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.*

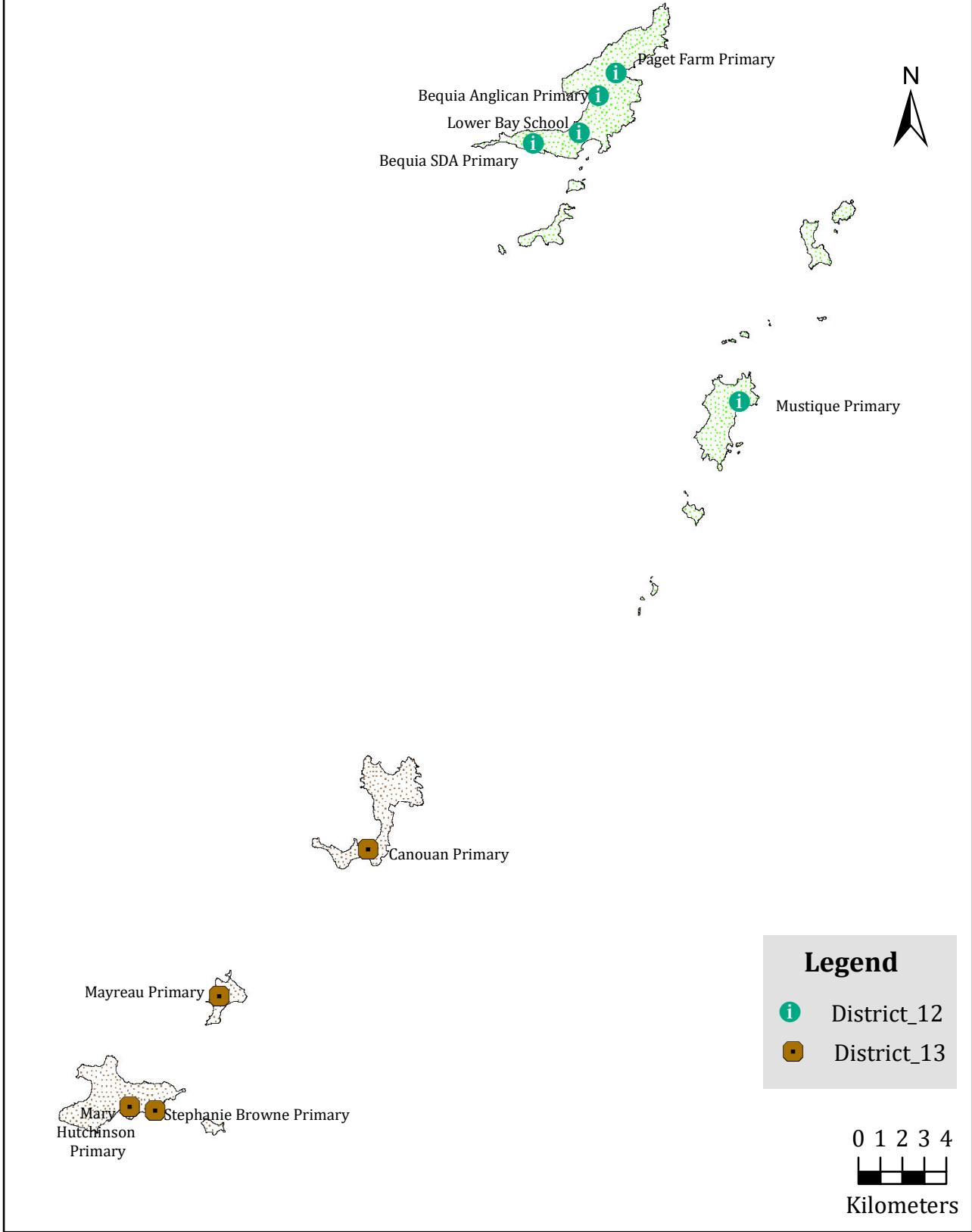
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average Number of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2010/11	68	13363	819	38.0	197	16	12	2844
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	586	40.0	197	23	9	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403
2018/19	68	12962	905	46.0	191	14	13	3549
2019/20	68	13029	931	48.4	192	14	14	3715
2020/21	67	12865	952	50.1	192	14	14	3894

**Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Girls</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
2010/11	13363	6509	48.71
2011/12	13811	6697	48.49
2012/13	13609	6551	48.14
2013/14	13427	6535	48.67
2014/15	13363	6526	48.84
2015/16	13173	6441	48.90
2016/17	13026	6387	49.03
2017/18	13194	6509	49.33
2018/19	12962	6347	48.97
2019/20	13029	6438	49.41
2020/21	12865	6333	49.23



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>% Leaver Rate</i>
2010/11	13363	33	...	33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51	...	51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57	...	57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45
2018/19	12962	5	71	76	0.59
2019/20	13029	16	38	54	0.41
2020/21	12865	9	30	39	0.30

**Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>%Leaver Rate</i>
2010/11	6854	18	...	18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31	...	31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33	...	33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42
2018/19	6615	3	37	40	0.60
2019/20	6591	10	25	35	0.53
2020/21	6532	5	18	23	0.35

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Dropouts</i>	<i>Transfers out of St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</i>	<i>Total Number of Leavers</i>	<i>%Leaver Rate</i>
2010/11	6509	15	...	15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20	...	20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24	...	24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48
2018/19	6347	2	34	36	0.57
2019/20	6438	6	13	19	0.30
2020/21	6333	4	12	16	0.25

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	3	2		4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2		3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02
2017/18	4	2				1		7	0.05
2018/19	1	1	1		1		1	5	0.04
2019/20	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	16	0.12
2020/21	2			5	1	1		9	0.07

**Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	1	1			3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1		1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02
2017/18		2				1		3	0.04
2018/19		1	1				1	3	0.05
2019/20	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	0.15
2020/21	2			1	1	1		5	0.08

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2020/21

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	2	1		4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12		3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1		2	1	1	1		6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6		2		2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2016/17		1	1					2	0.03
2017/18	4							4	0.06
2018/19	1				1			2	0.03
2019/20	1	1			1	2	1	6	0.09
2020/21				4				4	0.06

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2020/21 Repeaters by Grade

<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Male</i>	28	20	9	9	7	4	8	85	1.29
<i>Female</i>	12	7	7	2	5	3		36	0.56
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0.93</b>

Table 32: Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage Repeaters</i>
2010/11	13363	639	4.40
2011/12	13811	677	5.07
2012/13	13609	605	4.38
2013/14	13427	352	2.59
2014/15	13363	374	2.79
2015/16	13173	302	2.26
2016/17	13026	377	2.86
2017/18	13194	272	2.09
2018/19	12962	282	2.14
2019/20	13029	200	1.54
2020/21	12865	121	0.93

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 33: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters</i>
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85
2018/19	6615	177	2.65
2019/20	6591	116	1.75
2020/21	6532	85	1.29

**Table 34: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters</i>
2010/11	6509	228	3.24
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	134	2.05
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30
2018/19	6347	105	1.61
2019/20	6438	84	1.32
2020/21	6333	36	0.56

**Table 35: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	374	134	35.83
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51
2018/19	282	105	37.23
2019/20	200	84	42.00
2020/21	121	36	29.75

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2020/21**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	1	<b>1.54</b>
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	-	-
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	-	-
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.21</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	-	-
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	1	<b>0.53</b>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	1	<b>0.26</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	3	<b>3.41</b>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	2	<b>1.32</b>
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.76</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	1	<b>0.57</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	8	<b>5.97</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	3	<b>2.78</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	11	<b>9.32</b>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	1	<b>0.53</b>
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3.32</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	4	<b>2.96</b>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	1	<b>0.72</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	-	-
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	-	-
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123	-	-
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.96</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	4	<b>4.21</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111	6	<b>5.41</b>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	1	<b>0.37</b>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	-	-
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	-	-
<b>Total for District Five</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.33</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,  
2020/21**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	-	-
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	203	-	-
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	224	2	<b>0.89</b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	1	<b>0.30</b>
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	261	1	-
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	161	-	-
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	1	<b>1.01</b>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	1	<b>0.68</b>
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	4	<b>2.17</b>
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	-	-
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92	1	-
<i>Summit School</i>	2	-	-
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.59</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	2	<b>0.23</b>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	6	<b>1.68</b>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	407	1	<b>0.25</b>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	-	-
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	1	<b>1.61</b>
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	704	1	<b>0.14</b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	3	<b>0.46</b>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	-	-
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	1	<b>0.56</b>
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>3771</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.40</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	2	<b>0.60</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144	-	-
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	430	2	<b>0.47</b>
<b>Total for District Eight</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.44</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	159	2	<b>1.26</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	249	-	-
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	72	-	-
<b>Total for District Nine</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.42</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2020/21

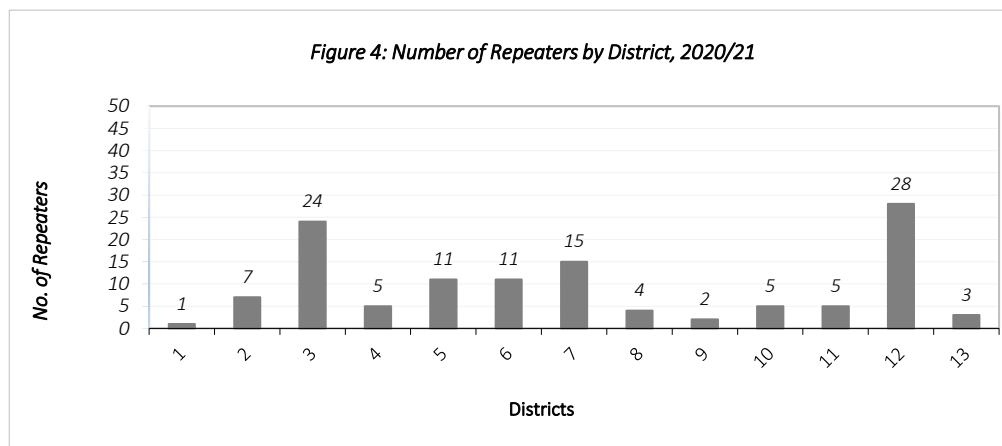
District 10	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Barrouallie Anglican	194	5	2.58
Barrouallie Government	342	-	-
Spring Village Methodist	86	-	-
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.80</b>

District 11	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Westwood Methodist	49	1	2.04
Troumaca Government	181	3	1.66
Rose Hall Government	82	-	-
Chateaubelair Methodist	211	1	0.47
Fitz Hughes Government	177	-	0.00
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.71</b>

District 12	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bequia Anglican Primary	246	7	2.85
Paget Farm Government	170	18	10.59
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	60	3	5.00
Lower Bay School	54	-	-
Mustique Primary	24	-	-
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5.05</b>

District 13	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Mayrerau Primary	48	-	-
Canouan Primary	179	3	1.68
Stephanie Browne Primary	154	-	-
Mary Hutchinson Primary	103	-	-
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.62</b>

National Totals 12865 121 0.94



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2020/21**

<b>Schools with &lt; 100 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	2
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	24
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	48
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	49
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	54
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65
<i>Calder Government</i>	67
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	72
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	82
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	86
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>65</b>

<b>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	103
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118
<i>Owia Government</i>	120
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	154



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2020/21**

<b>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Buccament Government	159
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	160
Sion Hill Government	161
Paget Farm Government	170
South Rivers Methodist	175
Fitz Hughes Government	177
Canouan Primary	179
Petersville Primary	180
Troumaca Government	181
Belair Government	184
Richland Park Government	186
New Grounds Primary	187
Langley Park Government	190
Barrouallie Anglican	194
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>150</b>

<b>Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Stubbs Primary	203
Chateaubelair Methodist	211
Brighton Methodist	224
Bequia Anglican Primary	246
Layou Government	249
Fairhall Government	261
Marriaqua Government	272
Sandy Bay Government	295
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>245</b>

<b>Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Calliaqua Anglican	330
Questelles Government	335
Barrouallie Government	342
Kingstown Anglican	357
Georgetown Government	390
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>351</b>

<b>Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Kingstown Government	407
Lodge Village Government	407
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	430
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>415</b>

<b>Schools with &gt; 500 Pupils</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	650
C.W. Prescod	704
Kingstown Preparatory	881
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>745</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	31
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	57
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	140
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>76</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	49
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	100
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	213
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	32
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	72
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>93</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	90
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	58
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	52
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	47
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	99
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>69</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	60
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	79
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	46
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	19
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123	60
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>53</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	38
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111	52
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	136
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	91
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	72
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>78</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2020/21**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	45
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	203	105
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	224	116
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	161
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	261	128
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	161	67
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	40
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	81
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	89
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	41
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92	47
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>77</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	470
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	171
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	407	215
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	158
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	23
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	704	353
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	384
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	67
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	91
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>215</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	163
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144	64
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	430	192
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>140</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	159	84
<i>Layout Government</i>	249	132
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	72	37
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>84</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2020/21**

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	86
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	342	170
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	86	42
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>207</b>	<b>99</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	49	18
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	181	84
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	82	44
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	211	93
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	177	81
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>140</b>	<b>64</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	246	124
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	170	78
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	22
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	54	22
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	24	13
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>111</b>	<b>52</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	48	20
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	179	88
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	154	74
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	103	55
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>121</b>	<b>59</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2020/21

<i>District One Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	30	3	10	35	4	9	65	7	9
<i>Owia Government</i>	50	3	17	70	4	18	120	7	17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	135	6	23	160	8	20	295	14	21
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>215</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>

<i>District Two Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	40	3	13	60	4	15	100	7	14
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	79	6	13	111	4	28	190	10	19
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	173	7	25	217	8	27	390	15	26
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	42	3	14	46	4	12	88	7	13
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	69	4	17	83	4	21	152	8	19
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>403</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>

<i>District Three Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	76	3	25	99	4	25	175	7	25
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	60	3	20	74	4	19	134	7	19
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	43	3	14	65	4	16	108	7	15
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	58	3	19	60	4	15	118	7	17
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	63	3	21	124	7	18	187	10	19
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>300</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2020/21

District Four Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 -G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Greggs Government	59	3	20	76	5	15	135	8	17
Lauders Primary	58	3	19	80	4	20	138	7	20
Lowmans Windward Anglican	41	3	14	45	4	11	86	7	12
New Prospect Primary	19	3	6	20	4	5	39	7	6
Biabou Methodist	50	3	17	73	4	18	123	7	18
<b>District Total</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>

District Five Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Argyle Primary	43	3	14	52	4	13	95	7	14
Cane End Government	49	3	16	62	4	16	111	7	16
Marriaqua Government	119	6	20	153	7	22	272	13	21
Richland Park Government	74	5	15	112	8	14	186	13	14
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	79	4	20	81	4	20	160	8	20
<b>District Total</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>

District Six Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Evesham Methodist	46	3	15	62	4	16	108	7	15
Stubbs Primary	90	3	30	113	4	28	203	7	29
Brighton Methodist	98	4	25	126	4	32	224	8	28
Calliaqua Anglican	138	6	23	192	7	27	330	13	25
Fairhall Government	106	6	18	155	8	19	261	14	19
Sion Hill Government	74	3	25	87	5	17	161	8	20
Gomea Methodist	45	3	15	54	4	14	99	7	14
Belmont Government	67	3	22	80	4	20	147	7	21
Belair Government	72	4	18	112	5	22	184	9	20
Calder Government	24	3	8	43	4	11	67	7	10
Sugar Mill Academy	35	3	12	57	4	14	92	7	13
Summit School	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
<b>District Total</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1082</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>20</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2020/21

District Seven Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Kingstown Preparatory	368	12	31	513	15	34	881	27	33
Kingstown Anglican	135	6	23	222	8	28	357	14	26
Kingstown Government	183	9	20	224	11	20	407	20	20
Lodge Village Government	169	9	19	238	12	20	407	21	19
Dorsetshire Hill Government	29	3	10	33	4	8	62	7	9
C.W. Prescod	295	10	30	409	14	29	704	24	29
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	273	12	23	377	16	24	650	28	23
Windsor Primary	58	3	19	65	4	16	123	7	18
Petersville Primary	80	4	20	100	4	25	180	8	23
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2181</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3771</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>24</b>

District Eight Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Questelles Government	144	6	24	191	8	24	335	14	24
Clare Valley Government	71	3	24	73	4	18	144	7	21
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	181	9	20	249	11	23	430	20	22
<b>District Total</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>

District Nine Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Buccament Government	69	3	23	90	5	18	159	8	20
Layout Government	101	5	20	148	7	21	249	12	21
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	27	3	9	45	4	11	72	7	10
<b>District Total</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>

District Ten Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Barrouallie Anglican	94	5	19	100	4	25	194	9	22
Barrouallie Government	160	7	23	182	8	23	342	15	23
Spring Village Methodist	38	3	13	48	4	12	86	7	12
<b>District Total</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2020/21

<i>District Eleven Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	24	3	8	25	4	6	49	7	7
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	70	3	23	111	5	22	181	8	23
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	39	3	13	43	4	11	82	7	12
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	102	4	26	109	7	16	211	11	19
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	79	4	20	98	4	25	177	8	22
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>314</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>

<i>District Twelve Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	105	7	15	141	7	20	246	14	18
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	79	5	16	91	4	23	170	9	19
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	32	3	11	28	4	7	60	7	9
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	20	3	7	34	4	9	54	7	8
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	9	2	5	15	4	4	24	6	4
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>245</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District Thirteen Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	26	3	9	22	4	6	48	7	7
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	76	4	19	103	4	26	179	8	22
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	66	3	22	88	4	22	154	7	22
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	36	3	12	67	4	17	103	7	15
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>204</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2020/21

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	<b>16063</b>	12.97	40.60	46.43	<b>100</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>	12.89	40.92	46.19	<b>100</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>	13.56	42.42	44.01	<b>100</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>	13.59	43.35	43.06	<b>100</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>	13.99	42.60	43.40	<b>100</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>	13.16	41.54	45.30	<b>100</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>	14.63	40.87	44.50	<b>100</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>	14.61	41.42	43.97	<b>100</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>	15.60	41.93	42.47	<b>100</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>	15.57	43.73	40.69	<b>100</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>	14.19	44.34	41.47	<b>100</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>	14.52	44.03	41.45	<b>100</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>	14.65	41.98	43.37	<b>100</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>	13.83	42.39	43.78	<b>100</b>
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	<b>13029</b>	15.00	42.08	42.92	<b>100</b>
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	<b>12865</b>	14.24	43.30	42.46	<b>100</b>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	Sugar Mill Academy	Summit School	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	Windsor Primary	Petersville Primary	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	Lower Bay School	Mustique Primary	Pelican Primary	Total
2000/01	96	48		521	136	355	70	109		32		1367
2001/02	101	40		596	146	375	147	101		32		1538
2002/03	101	38		620	124	375	130	100		32		1520
2003/04	94	34		615	118	...	101	94		35		1091
2004/05	94	34		602	123	...	113	94		34		1094
2005/06	90	34		590	114	...	136	94		29		1087
2006/07	101	54		602	114	...	136	...		29		1036
2007/08	115	54	10	522	118	313	132	104	29	38		1435
2008/09	108	50	11	536	123	322	143	118	32	32		1475
2009/10	131	59	...	518	...	320	147	105	40	32	...	1352
2010/11	131	79	...	512	124	258	144	101	37	30	...	1416
2011/12	131	79	8	543	122	258	124	100	47	29	...	1441
2012/13	123	78	11	571	129	161	120	86	47	30	20	1376
2013/14	110	84	11	590	129	254	74	76	41	31	13	1413
2014/15	102	96	7	613	126	238	72	67	36	34	21	1412
2015/16	108	109	9	615	124	224	71	52	35	31	29	1407
2016/17	111	106	7	627	119	217	71	45	33	31	35	1402
2017/18	125	109	4	646	122	229	77	55	38	36	38	1479
2018/19	133	104	5	650	121	241	63	55	44	30	20	1466
2019/20	155	101	3	652	129	201	74	59	53	27	37	1491
2020/21	160	92	2	650	123	180	72	60	54	24	~	1417

Table 42 : Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	1367	731	53.47
2001/02	1538	802	52.15
2002/03	1520	799	52.57
2003/04	1091	579	53.07
2004/05	1094	575	52.56
2005/06	1087	575	52.90
2006/07	1036	559	53.96
2007/08	1435	725	50.52
2008/09	1475	747	50.64
2009/10	1352	686	50.74
2010/11	1416	705	49.79
2011/12	1441	742	51.49
2012/13	1376	695	50.51
2013/14	1413	722	51.10
2014/15	1412	699	49.50
2015/16	1407	715	50.82
2016/17	1402	722	51.50
2017/18	1479	774	52.33
2018/19	1466	770	52.52
2019/20	1491	800	53.66
2020/21	1417	757	53.42

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43 : Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2020/21

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	M	7	21	14	10	13	15	8	88	160
	F	11	17	9	9	11	8	7	72	
Sugar Mill Academy	M	1	5	9	7	6	6	11	45	92
	F	6	6	8	7	8	6	6	47	
Summit School	M									2
	F			1				1	2	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	M	30	35	39	37	34	43	48	266	650
	F	56	55	58	55	52	58	50	384	
Windsor Primary	M	10	9	11	9	6	8	3	56	123
	F	9	11	8	9	11	7	12	67	
Petersville Primary	M	9	18	13	12	20	8	9	89	180
	F	14	8	18	17	9	10	15	91	
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	M	7	2	2	6	7	4	7	35	72
	F	6	7	3	5	6	3	7	37	
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	M	5	6	9	5	5	3	5	38	60
	F	6	3	3	3	1	5	1	22	
Lower Bay School	M	2	7	3	1	7	5	7	32	54
	F	2	3	3	5	1	4	4	22	
Mustique Primary	M	4				4	2	1	11	24
	F	2	3		3		3	2	13	
Total	M	75	103	100	87	102	94	99	660	1417
	F	112	113	111	113	99	104	105	757	
	T	187	216	211	200	201	198	204	1417	

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21**

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	<b>16063</b>
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	<b>12962</b>
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	<b>13029</b>
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	<b>12865</b>

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Grades</b>							<b>Total</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293	<b>8101</b>
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	<b>8161</b>
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	<b>8103</b>
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	<b>7817</b>
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	<b>7497</b>
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	<b>6854</b>
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	<b>7114</b>
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	<b>7058</b>
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	<b>6892</b>
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	<b>6836</b>
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	<b>6732</b>
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	<b>6639</b>
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	<b>6685</b>
2018/19	924	962	919	906	986	994	924	<b>6615</b>
2019/20	977	912	966	918	894	976	948	<b>6591</b>
2020/21	901	970	907	965	905	925	959	<b>6532</b>

*Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2020/21**

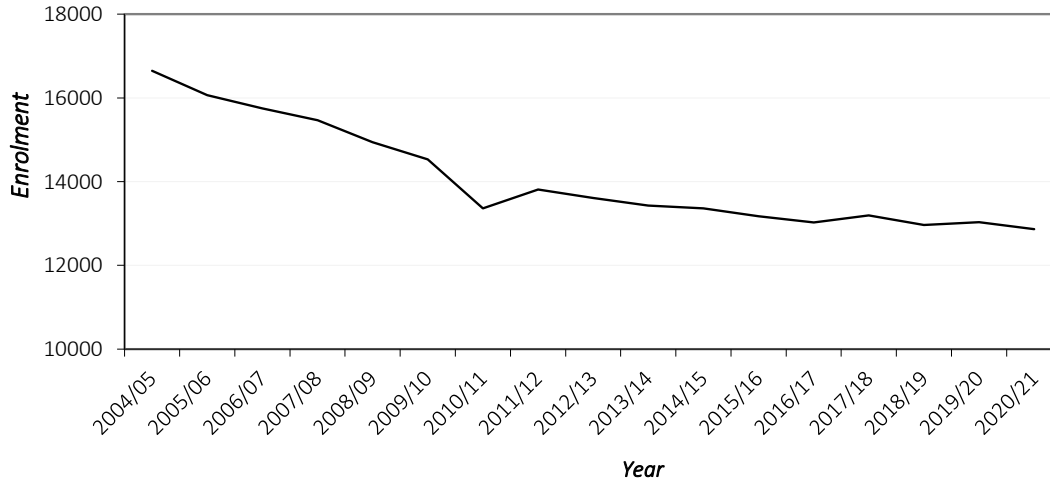
<b>Year</b>	<b>Grades</b>							<b>Total</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	
2005/06	960	1089	1025	1138	1151	1252	1347	<b>7962</b>
2006/07	833	1057	1058	1037	1104	1178	1319	<b>7586</b>
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	<b>7360</b>
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	<b>7124</b>
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	<b>7037</b>
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	<b>6509</b>
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	<b>6697</b>
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	<b>6551</b>
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	<b>6535</b>
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	<b>6527</b>
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	<b>6441</b>
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	<b>6387</b>
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	<b>6509</b>
2018/19	869	912	915	880	943	977	851	<b>6347</b>
2019/20	977	869	919	899	879	927	968	<b>6438</b>
2020/21	931	988	846	894	877	856	941	<b>6333</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2019/20

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	13029
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	12865

Figure 5: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2020/21



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines*

**Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11</i>	<i>Primary Grades</i>			<i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i>
		<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-6</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124.23
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	120.85
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120.06
2003/04	15618	2068	16234	18302	117.19
2004/05	15228	2197	14450	16647	109.32
2005/06	15156	2084	13979	16063	105.98
2006/07	15151	2030	13717	15747	103.93
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101.42
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	97.86
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98.16
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90.30
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83.15
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	81.87
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106.19
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	105.56
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103.41
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102.16
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103.40
2018/19	12770	1793	11169	12962	101.50
2019/20	12780	1954	11075	13029	101.95
2020/21	12790	1832	11033	12865	100.59



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 49: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2020/21*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-6</i>	<i>Total</i>
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	<b>16063</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	<b>13029</b>
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	<b>12865</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2020/21

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
K	5	1832	1769	103.56	774	1009	49	42.25	55.08	2.67
1	6	1958	1657	118.17	773	1140	45	39.48	58.22	2.30
2	7	1753	1792	97.82	634	1042	77	36.17	59.44	4.39
3	8	1859	1723	107.89	645	1125	89	34.70	60.52	4.79
4	9	1782	1696	105.07	622	995	165	34.90	55.84	9.26
5	10	1781	1978	90.04	561	1013	207	31.50	56.88	11.62
6	11	1900	2175	87.36	541	1100	259	28.47	57.89	13.63
<b>Total</b>		<b>12865</b>	<b>12790</b>	<b>100.59</b>	<b>4550</b>	<b>7424</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>35.37</b>	<b>57.71</b>	<b>6.93</b>

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2020/21

Grade	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment by Sex		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
K	5	508	501	1009	886	883	1769	57.34	56.74	57.04
1	6	540	600	1140	864	793	1657	62.50	75.66	68.80
2	7	536	506	1042	944	848	1792	56.78	59.67	58.15
3	8	590	535	1125	875	848	1723	67.43	63.09	65.29
4	9	511	484	995	834	861	1695	61.27	56.21	58.70
5	10	526	487	1013	1003	975	1978	52.44	49.95	51.21
6	11	564	536	1100	1159	1017	2176	48.66	52.70	50.55
<b>Total</b>		<b>3775</b>	<b>3649</b>	<b>7424</b>	<b>6565</b>	<b>6225</b>	<b>12790</b>	<b>57.50</b>	<b>58.62</b>	<b>58.05</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

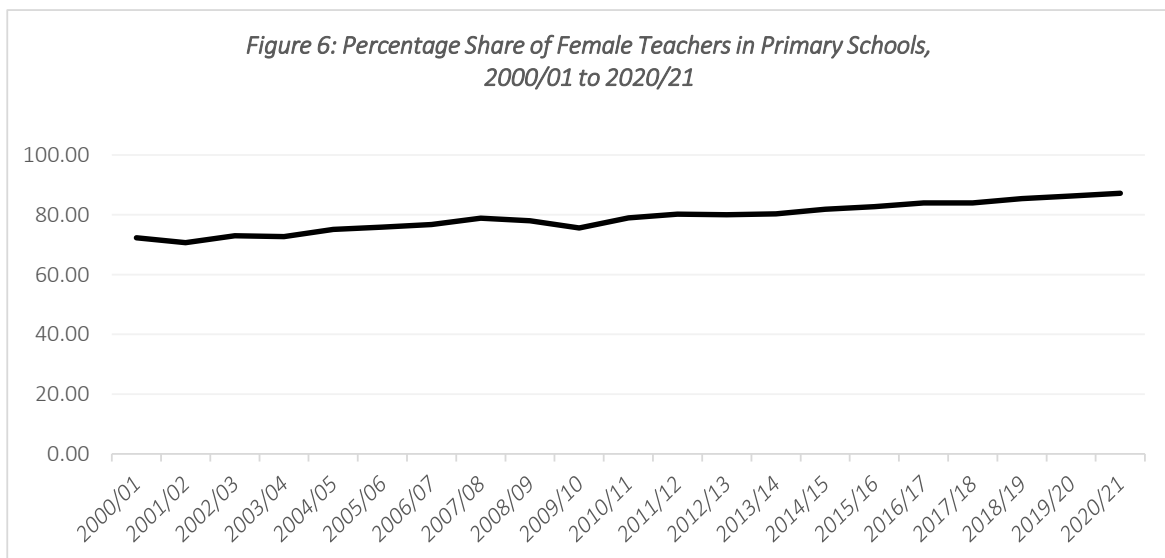
Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2020/21

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades							TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
< 5 years	M	364							364	775
	F	410	1						411	
5 years	M	508	403	1					912	1,782
	F	501	369						870	
6 years	M	29	540	320	1				890	1,825
	F	20	600	313	2				935	
7 years	M		26	536	318	1			881	1,730
	F		18	506	324	1			849	
8 years	M			47	590	289	3		929	1,826
	F			27	535	331	4		897	
9 years	M		1	3	53	511	263	7	838	1,649
	F				33	484	291	3	811	
10 years	M				3	93	526	231	853	1,697
	F					57	487	300	844	
11 years	M					10	121	564	695	1,299
	F					4	64	536	604	
12 years	M					1	12	145	158	257
	F						9	90	99	
13 years	M							11	11	23
	F						1	11	12	
14 years	M							1	1	2
	F							1	1	
15 years	M									
	F									
16+ years	M									
	F									
Total	M	901	970	907	965	905	925	959	6,532	12,865
	F	931	988	846	894	877	856	941	6,333	
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,832</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>1,753</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>12,865</b>	

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97
2018/19	905	773	85.41
2019/20	931	803	86.25
2020/21	952	830	87.18



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	964	824	85.48
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	810	686	84.69
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2012/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79
2018/19	905	766	84.64
2019/20	931	772	82.92
2020/21	952	781	82.04

Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2020/21

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	7	87.50
Sugar Mill Academy	10	6	60.00
Summit School	2	1	50.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	32	26	81.25
Windsor Primary	15	9	60.00
Petersville Primary	9	0	0.00
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	7	4	57.14
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	3	42.86
Lower Bay School	8	4	50.00
Mustique Primary	4	4	100.00
<b>National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>62.75</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 56: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	150	574	724	79.28
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	145	541	686	78.86
2010/11	128	601	729	82.44
2011/12	132	628	760	82.63
2012/13	132	622	754	82.49
2013/14	128	608	736	82.61
2014/15	131	638	769	82.96
2015/16	124	641	765	83.79
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73
2017/18	102	648	750	86.40
2018/19	102	664	766	86.68
2019/20	96	676	772	87.56
2020/21	97	684	781	87.58

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Male Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	273	173	63.37
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39
2018/19	132	102	77.27
2019/20	128	96	75.00
2020/21	122	97	79.51

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Female Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	695	520	<b>74.82</b>
2001/02	706	531	<b>75.21</b>
2002/03	736	562	<b>76.36</b>
2003/04	707	527	<b>74.54</b>
2004/05	724	622	<b>85.91</b>
2005/06	668	535	<b>80.09</b>
2006/07	704	574	<b>81.53</b>
2007/08	722	607	<b>84.07</b>
2008/09	682	564	<b>82.70</b>
2009/10	612	541	<b>88.40</b>
2010/11	647	601	<b>92.89</b>
2011/12	703	628	<b>89.33</b>
2012/13	712	622	<b>87.36</b>
2013/14	687	608	<b>88.50</b>
2014/15	734	638	<b>86.92</b>
2015/16	751	641	<b>85.35</b>
2016/17	760	673	<b>88.55</b>
2017/18	770	648	<b>84.16</b>
2018/19	773	664	<b>85.90</b>
2019/20	803	676	<b>84.18</b>
2020/21	830	684	<b>82.41</b>



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2020/21

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	24	4	6
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	49	8	6
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	54	8	7
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	48	7	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	86	11	8
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	15	8
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	7	9
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	82	9	9
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92	10	9
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111	12	9
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	72	7	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	103	10	10
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	6	10
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	9	11
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	11	11
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	8	11
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	10	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	14	11
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	8	11
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	211	19	11
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	12	12
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	16	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	9	12
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144	12	12
<i>Buccament Government</i>	159	13	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	12	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	15	12
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123	10	12

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2020/21**

<b><i>Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i></b>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	161	13	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	15	12
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	8	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	14	13
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	15	13
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	261	20	13
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	31	13
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	704	53	13
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	9	13
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	10	13
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	246	18	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	24	14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	170	12	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	203	14	15
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	13	15
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	26	15
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	18	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	23	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	407	26	16
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	56	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	224	14	16
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	179	11	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	181	11	16
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	430	26	17
<i>Layou Government</i>	249	15	17
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	154	9	17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	17	17
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	177	10	18
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	18	19
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	342	18	19
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	8	20
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	9	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	32	20

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	9	13
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	17	17
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>480</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	8	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	14	11
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	8	13
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	15	13
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	26	15
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>920</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	11	11
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	16	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	9	12
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	14	13
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	10	13
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>722</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	8	11
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123	10	12
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	12	12
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>521</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111	12	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	9	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	15	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	18	15
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	8	20
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>824</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92	10	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	10	11
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	12	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	161	13	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	15	12
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	261	20	13
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	24	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	203	14	15
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	224	14	16
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	15	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	6	10
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	31	13
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	704	53	13
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	23	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	407	26	16
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	56	16
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	9	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	32	20
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>3771</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>15</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21*

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b><i>909</i></b>	<b><i>56</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>249</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b><i>480</i></b>	<b><i>35</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>342</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b><i>622</i></b>	<b><i>42</i></b>	<b><i>15</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21*

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b><i>700</i></b>	<b><i>57</i></b>	<b><i>12</i></b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14</i>
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b><i>554</i></b>	<b><i>49</i></b>	<b><i>11</i></b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>17</i>
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b><i>484</i></b>	<b><i>37</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>

<b><i>Totals</i></b>	<b><i>12865</i></b>	<b><i>952</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>
----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	------------------

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2020/21**

<b>Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86

<b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Greggs Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	19	11	57.89

<b>Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	15	9	60.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	4	66.67
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	9	69.23

<b>Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	20	15	75.00
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	11	78.57

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2020/21**

<b>Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	12	<b>80.00</b>
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	12	<b>80.00</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	<b>80.00</b>
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	53	43	<b>81.13</b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	32	26	<b>81.25</b>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	23	19	<b>82.61</b>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	10	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Marriagua Government</i>	18	15	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	<b>83.87</b>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	26	22	<b>84.62</b>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	<b>84.62</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	<b>85.71</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	15	13	<b>86.67</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	21	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	23	<b>88.46</b>
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>

<b>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	<b>91.67</b>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	13	<b>92.86</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	15	14	<b>93.33</b>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	15	<b>93.75</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	<b>94.12</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	18	17	<b>94.44</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	17	<b>94.44</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	56	54	<b>96.43</b>



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2020/21*

<i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	<b>94.12</b>
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>91.18</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	14	11	<b>78.57</b>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	26	22	<b>84.62</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	15	13	<b>86.67</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>84.51</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	<b>70.00</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	<b>72.73</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	<b>85.71</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	15	<b>93.75</b>
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>83.33</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	11	6	<b>54.55</b>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	4	<b>66.67</b>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	8	<b>100.00</b>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	10	10	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>80.85</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2020/21**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Marriauqua Government</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<b>Total for District Five</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>82.26</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	20	15	75.00
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	21	87.50
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>79.47</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	15	9	60.00
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	53	43	81.13
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	32	26	81.25
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	23	19	82.61
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	56	54	96.43
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	6	6	100.00
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>81.67</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2020/21*

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>66.67</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>88.46</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b><i>56</i></b>	<b><i>49</i></b>	<b><i>87.50</i></b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adve</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>57.14</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>93.33</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b><i>35</i></b>	<b><i>31</i></b>	<b><i>88.57</i></b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>94.44</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b><i>42</i></b>	<b><i>41</i></b>	<b><i>97.62</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2020/21**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	19	11	57.89
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	11	100.00
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>77.19</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Prim</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	17	94.44
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	4	4	100.00
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>79.59</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>59.46</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2020/21

	Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
1	Fancy Government	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
2	Owia Government	9	1	1	7	0	88.89	22.22
3	Sandy Bay Government	17	2	0	14	1	94.12	11.76
4	Tourama Government	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
5	Langley Park Government	15	1	1	12	1	86.67	13.33
6	Georgetown Government	26	4	2	18	2	84.62	23.08
7	Dickson Methodist	8	1	0	6	1	87.50	12.50
8	Pamelus Burke Primary	14	3	0	8	3	78.57	21.43
9	South Rivers Methodist	14	2	0	10	2	85.71	14.29
10	Park Hill Government	10	0	0	7	3	70.00	0.00
11	Colonarie Government	11	0	0	8	3	72.73	0.00
12	Diamonds Government	9	1	0	7	1	88.89	11.11
13	New Grounds Primary	16	1	0	14	1	93.75	6.25
14	Greggs Government	11	6	5	0	0	54.55	100.00
15	Lauders Primary	12	1	1	9	1	83.33	16.67
16	Lowmans Windward Anglican	8	5	0	3	0	100.00	62.50
17	New Prospect Primary	6	0	0	4	2	66.67	0.00
18	Biabou Methodist	10	1	0	9	0	100.00	10.00
19	Argyle Primary	9	1	0	6	2	77.78	11.11
20	Cane End Government	12	0	1	10	1	83.33	8.33
21	Marriaqua Government	18	3	0	12	3	83.33	16.67
22	Richland Park Government	15	2	0	10	3	80.00	13.33
23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	7	1	0	0	87.50	100.00
24	Evesham Methodist	10	0	1	5	4	50.00	10.00
25	Stubbs Primary	14	2	0	9	3	78.57	14.29
26	Brighton Methodist	14	3	1	10	0	92.86	28.57
27	Calliaqua Anglican	24	5	0	16	3	87.50	20.83
28	Sion Hill Government	13	5	0	4	4	69.23	38.46
29	Gomea Methodist	9	0	0	9	0	100.00	0.00
30	Belmont Government	12	3	0.00	7	2	83.33	25.00
31	Belair Government	15	2	0.00	10	3	80.00	13.33
32	Fairhall Government	20	6	2	9	3	75.00	40.00
33	Calder Government	8	5	0.00	3	0	100.00	62.50
34	Sugar Mill Academy	10	2	2	4	2	60.00	40.00
35	Summit School	2	1	0.00	0	1	50.00	50.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2020/21

	Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
36	Kingstown Preparatory	56	14	0	40	2	96.43	25.00
37	Kingstown Anglican	23	7	1	12	3	82.61	34.78
38	Kingstown Government	26	7	1	15	3	84.62	30.77
39	Lodge Village Government	31	6	0	20	5	83.87	19.35
40	Dorsetshire Hill Government	6	0	0	6	0	100.00	0.00
41	C.W. Prescod	53	7	0	36	10	81.13	13.21
42	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	32	4	3	22	3	81.25	21.88
43	Windsor Primary	15	4	0	5	6	60.00	26.67
44	Petersville Primary	9	0	0	0	9	0.00	0.00
45	Questelles Government	18	5	0	13	0	100.00	27.78
46	Clare Valley Government	12	1	2	7	2	66.67	25.00
47	Lowmans Leeward Anglican	26	6	1	17	2	88.46	26.92
48	Buccament Government	13	3	0	10	0	100.00	23.08
49	Layou Government	15	2	0	12	1	93.33	13.33
50	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	7	4	1	0	2	57.14	71.43
51	Barrouallie Anglican	13	3	0	10	0	100.00	23.08
52	Barrouallie Government	18	5	0	12	1	94.44	27.78
53	Spring Village Methodist	11	1	0	10	0	100.00	9.09
54	Westwood Methodist	8	1	0	5	2	75.00	12.50
55	Troumaca Government	11	1	0	10	0	100.00	9.09
56	Rose Hall Government	9	1	0	7	1	88.89	11.11
57	Chateaubelair Methodist	19	3	0	8	8	57.89	15.79
58	Fitz Hughes Government	10	3	0	5	2	80.00	30.00
59	Bequia Anglican Primary	18	0	0	17	1	94.44	0.00
60	Paget Farm Government	12	0	0	11	1	91.67	0.00
61	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	1	1	2	3	42.86	28.57
62	Lower Bay School	8	1	0	3	4	50.00	12.50
63	Mustique Primary	4	3	0	1	0	100.00	75.00
64	Mayreau Primary	7	0	0	3	4	42.86	0.00
65	Canouan Primary	11	0	1	6	4	54.55	9.09
66	Stephanie Browne Primary	9	0	0	8	1	88.89	0.00
67	Mary Hutchinson Primary	10	0	0	5	5	50.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>82.04</b>	<b>20.80</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 64 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	14	57	<b>71</b>
2018/19	22	77	<b>99</b>
2019/20	9	61	<b>70</b>
2020/21	1	23	<b>24</b>

**Table 65: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex, 2020/21**

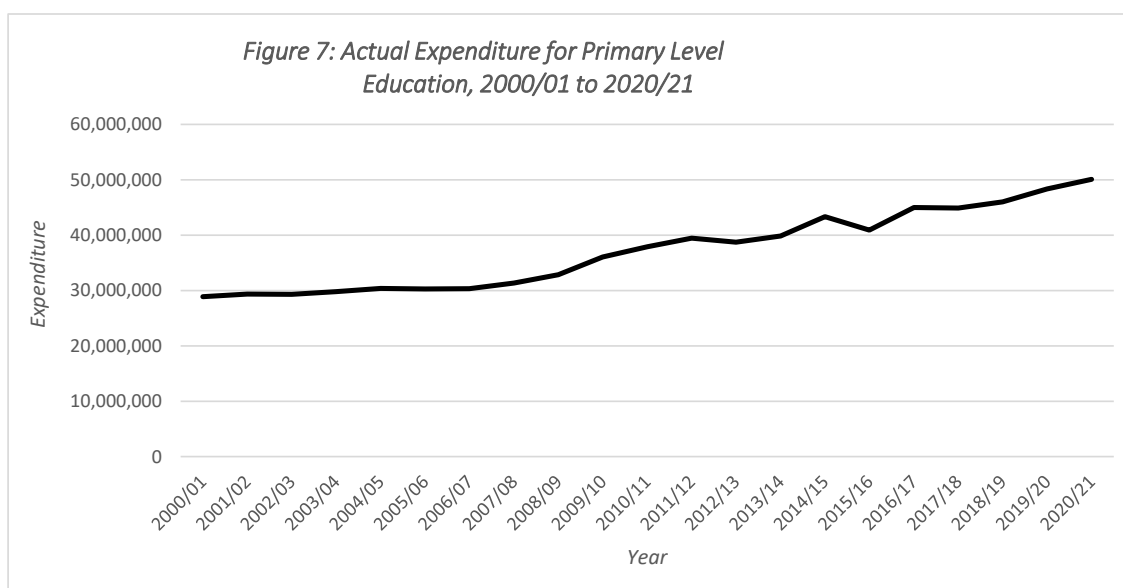
<i>Institution</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	1	1	<b>2</b>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>		2	<b>2</b>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>		2	<b>2</b>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		2	<b>2</b>
<i>Belair Government</i>	1		<b>1</b>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>		4	<b>4</b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>		4	<b>4</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 66: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	19952	1448	28,880,925
2001/02	19369	1516	29,358,030
2002/03	18623	1573	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1628	29,800,334
2004/05	16647	1825	30,374,460
2005/06	16063	1886	30,287,288
2006/07	15747	1926	30,327,786
2007/08	15463	2028	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17	13026	3452	44,972,163
2017/18	13194	3401	44,869,159
2018/19	12962	3550	46,021,196
2019/20	13029	3712	48,357,462
2020/21	12865	3893	50,081,136



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	65	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	79	65.83
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	295	100.00
<b>Total District One</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>91.46</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	66	66.00
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	173	44.36
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	162	85.26
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	79	89.77
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	142	93.42
<b>Total District Two</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>67.61</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	141	80.57
<i>Park Hill Primary</i>	134	...	...
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	85	78.70
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	114	96.61
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	88	47.06
<b>Total District Three</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>59.28</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	72	53.33
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	126	91.30
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	49	56.98
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	39	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodst</i>	123	81	65.85
<b>Total District Four</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>70.44</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	64	67.37
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	111	64	57.66
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	165	60.66
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	...	...
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	109	68.13
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>48.79</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	88	81.48
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	203	109	53.69
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	224	181	80.80
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	302	91.52
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	161	145	90.06
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	98	98.99
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	132	89.80
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	146	79.35
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	261	141	54.02
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	51	76.12
<i>Sugar mill Academy</i>	92	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	2	~	~
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>74.17</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	150	17.03
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	30	8.40
<i>Kingsown Government</i>	407	306	75.18
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	...	...
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	46	74.19
<i>C.W.Prescod Primary</i>	704	...	...
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	179	27.54
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	~	~
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	~	~
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>3771</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>18.85</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	132	39.40
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144	121	84.03
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	430	301	70.00
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>60.95</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	159	138	86.79
<i>Layou Government</i>	249	196	78.71
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	72	54	75.00
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>80.83</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2020/21**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	172	88.66
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	342	...	...
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	86	83	96.51
<b>Total District Ten</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>41.00</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	49	43	87.76
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	181	168	92.82
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	82	82	100.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	211	161	76.30
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	177	56	31.64
<b>Total District Eleven</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>72.86</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	246	155	63.01
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	170	108	63.53
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	~	~
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	54	~	~
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	24	~	~
<b>Total District Twelve</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>47.47</b>



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 68: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<b>Subject</b>	<b>2012/13</b>	<b>2013/14</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20*</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07	57.74	58.40	...	73.54
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66	54.65	55.00	...	72.80

\* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

**Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2020/21**

<b>Subject</b>	<b>2012/13</b>	<b>2013/14</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24	47.47	58.40	...	64.3265
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.8	40.49	34.69	48.29	26.30	...	35.6164

\* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

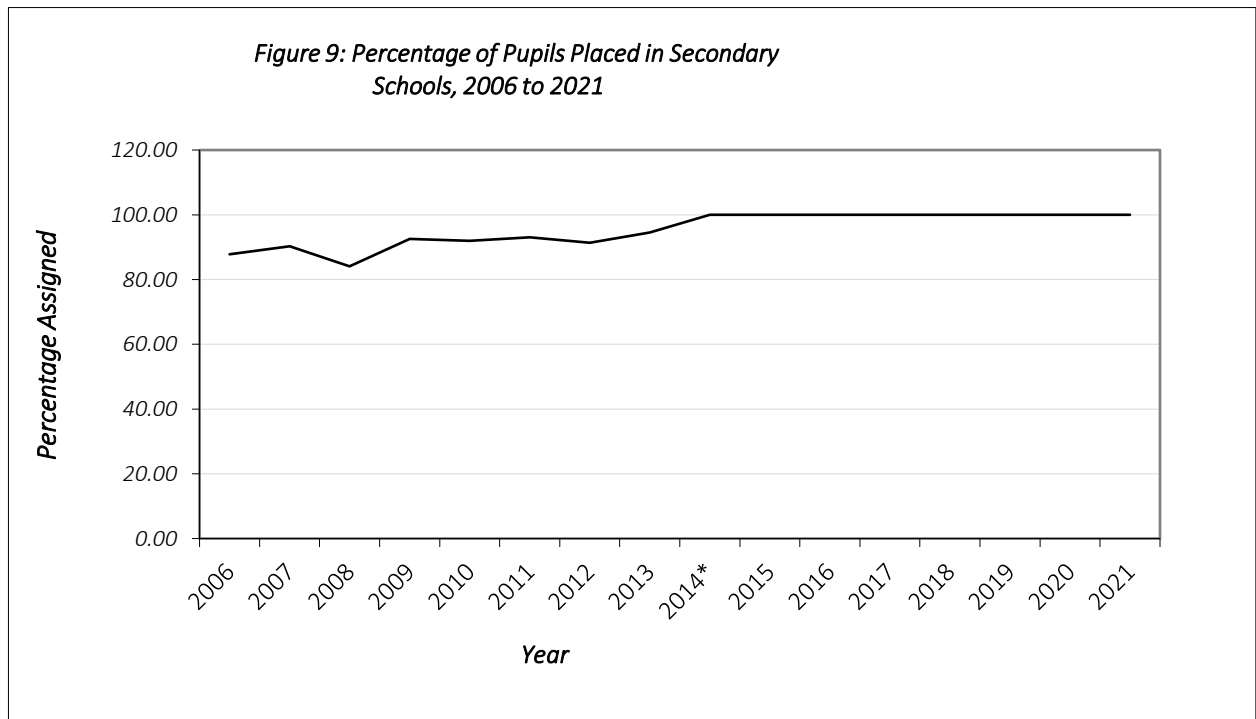
Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2021

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
<b>2014*</b>	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00
2019	1780	1780	100.00
2020	1915	1915	100.00
2021	1875	1875	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 \*- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 71: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2021**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
<b>2014*</b>	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00
2019	915	915	100.00
2020	990	990	100.00
2021	941	941	100.00

2008-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014 \***- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2017 to 2021.

School	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	7	5	71.43	13	9	69.23	12	4	33.33	16	7	43.75	15	11	73.33
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	25	7	28.00	34	12	35.29	18	5	27.78	27	14	51.85	23	7	30.43
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	42	15	35.71	44	17	38.64	41	25	60.98	47	25	53.19	54	34	62.96
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	21	11	52.38	26	9	34.62	29	11	37.93	24	6	25.00	28	12	42.86
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	26	7	26.92	28	15	53.57	19	6	31.58	27	10	37.04	24	9	37.50
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	32	22	68.75	50	26	52.00	49	29	59.18	32	19	59.38	26	21	80.77
BEQUIA S.D.A.	2	2	100.00	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71	8	4	50.00	6	5	83.33
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	19	15	78.95	23	13	56.52	19	10	52.63	20	13	65.00	18	7	38.89
BRIGHTON METHODIST	30	15	50.00	37	19	51.35	30	16	53.33	33	11	33.33	34	13	38.24
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	25	9	36.00	18	3	16.67	19	7	36.84	20	10	50.00	14	3	21.43
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	99	50	50.51	102	49	48.04	120	58	48.33	101	51	50.50	103	43	41.75
CALDER GOVERNMENT	9	5	55.56	6	2	33.33	11	7	63.64	5	4	80.00	12	8	66.67
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	43	31	72.09	36	26	72.22	44	17	38.64	37	22	59.46	51	27	52.94
CANE END GOVERNMENT	14	12	85.71	19	12	63.16	14	11	78.57	19	12	63.16	13	7	53.85
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	14	9	64.29	18	6	33.33	23	7	30.43	16	10	62.50	28	10	35.71
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	25	12	48.00	32	17	53.13	28	10	35.71	43	20	46.51	36	19	52.78
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	15	5	33.33	18	9	50.00	19	9	47.37	18	9	50.00	14	4	28.57
COLONARIE PRIMARY	12	4	33.33	14	6	42.86	13	5	38.46	12	6	50.00	13	8	61.54
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	16	5	31.25	19	5	26.32	11	5	45.45	14	4	28.57	15	6	40.00
DICKSON METHODIST	8	3	37.50	9	7	77.78	8	5	62.50	9	7	77.78	13	9	69.23
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	3		0.00	4	3	75.00	5	1	20.00	11	4	36.36	10	6	60.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	9	6	66.67	9	5	55.56	11	6	54.55	10	7	70.00	17	13	76.47
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	22	11	50.00	24	15	62.50	41	27	65.85	39	22	56.41	33	17	51.52
FANCY GOVERNMENT	7	3	42.86	8	4	50.00	9	4	44.44	7	3	42.86	7	3	42.86
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	27	10	37.04	17	5	29.41	14	3	21.43	30	11	36.67	26	5	19.23
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	44	27	61.36	48	29	60.42	59	35	59.32	48	28	58.33	53	24	45.28
GOMEA METHODIST	22	4	18.18	19	6	31.58	14	7	50.00	24	9	37.50	14	6	42.86
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	21	4	19.05	15	4	26.67	17	9	52.94	18	7	38.89	15	4	26.67
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	63	18	28.57	83	16	19.28	55	9	16.36	49	15	30.61	60	9	15.00
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	57	20	35.09	59	21	35.59	61	27	44.26	60	26	43.33	61	25	40.98
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	123	104	84.55	143	118	82.52	126	115	91.27	146	131	89.73	138	119	86.23
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	21	5	23.81	25	11	44.00	27	11	40.74	36	15	41.67	25	10	40.00
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	17	7	41.18	25	13	52.00	22	7	31.82	29	8	27.59	14	5	35.71
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	32	16	50.00	42	26	61.90	25	13	52.00	36	11	30.56	42	16	38.10
LEEWARD S.D.A.	4	3	75.00	12	8	66.67	10	6	60.00	12	9	75.00	14	6	42.86
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	52	25	48.08	51	27	52.94	55	23	41.82	70	22	31.43	77	22	28.57

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2017 to 2021.

School	2017			2018			2019			2020			2021		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	4	100.00	6	6	100.00	7	5	71.43	3	2	66.67	10	8	80.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	70	31	44.29	51	23	45.10	76	27	35.53	53	24	45.28	67	27	40.30
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	13	1	7.69	14	6	42.86	8	4	50.00	16	6	37.50	12	4	33.33
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	33	18	54.55	38	20	52.63	44	18	40.91	43	18	41.86	44	12	27.27
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	18	6	33.33	17	6	35.29	15	4	26.67	16	4	25.00	21	7	33.33
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00				4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT			0.00	6	6	100.00	7	7	100.00	7	6	85.71	3	2	66.67
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	6	3	50.00	9	5	55.56	6	3	50.00	5	2	40.00	5	3	60.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	16	8	50.00	17	9	52.94	17	6	35.29	19	1	5.26	18	10	55.56
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	19	9	47.37	17	9	52.94	20	11	55.00	18	13	72.22	22	15	68.18
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	32	13	40.63	29	16	55.17	15	5	33.33	33	12	36.36	22	7	31.82
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	11	8	72.73	18	11	61.11	15	8	53.33	17	13	76.47	15	5	33.33
PELICAN PRIMARY	1	1	100.00	4	3	75.00									
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	26	21	80.77	31	19	61.29	28	19	67.86	27	17	62.96	23	14	60.87
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	32	21	65.63	35	18	51.43	39	31	79.49	53	29	54.72	42	23	54.76
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	25	10	40.00	26	8	30.77	24	4	16.67	31	11	35.48	29	11	37.93
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	17	12	70.59	17	8	47.06	15	11	73.33	16	11	68.75	16	14	87.50
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	4	2	50.00	18	5	27.78	12	5	41.67	26	14	53.85	10	5	50.00
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	32	15	46.88	38	14	36.84	33	18	54.55	46	22	47.83	42	11	26.19
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPRECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN			0.00				4	0	0.00						
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	22	8	36.36	18	7	38.89	15	7	46.67	25	3	12.00	21	18	85.71
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	18	10	55.56	27	5	18.52	19	6	31.58	21	4	19.05	27	9	33.33
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	10	6	60.00	11	6	54.55	14	4	28.57	13	4	30.77	13	6	46.15
ST. MARY'S R.C.	70	60	85.71	94	72	76.60	89	77	86.52	94	85	90.43	97	83	85.57
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	15	4	26.67	20	8	40.00	29	5	17.24	20	6	30.00	22	8	36.36
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	24	14	58.33	22	12	54.55	30	16	53.33	32	18	56.25	32	9	28.13
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	14	13	92.86	14	13	92.86	15	14	93.33	12	11	91.67	17	17	100.00
SUMMIT SCHOOL	3	3	100.00				2	2	100.00	1	1	100.00			
SUNSHINE SCHOOL	2		0.00							3	0	0.00			
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	10	6	60.00	9	6	66.67	12	3	25.00	17	7	41.18	17	6	35.29
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	26	15	57.69	29	11	37.93	25	10	40.00	19	9	47.37	25	21	84.00
UNION METHODIST	26	8	30.77	35	16	45.71	40	14	35.00	43	19	44.19	31	12	38.71
WESTWOOD METHODIST	8	2	25.00	8	2	25.00	7	3	42.86	10	5	50.00	6	3	50.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	19	18	94.74	17	16	94.12	13	12	92.31	19	18	94.74	15	15	100.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>1638</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>52.50</b>	<b>1837</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>51.50</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>51.40</b>	<b>1915</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>51.70</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>50.19</b>

*Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 73: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 - 2021*

YEAR	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			PERCENTAGE PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1990	1026	1410	2436	265	442	707	25.83	31.35	29.02
1991	1042	1467	2509	358	545	903	34.36	37.15	35.99
1992	1064	1510	2574	369	628	997	34.68	41.59	38.73
1993	1104	1498	2602	376	546	922	34.06	36.45	35.43
1994	1044	1454	2498	375	537	912	35.92	36.93	36.51
1995	1284	1703	2987	507	749	1256	39.49	43.98	42.05
1996	1280	1518	2798	444	622	1066	34.69	40.97	38.10
1997	1294	1514	2808	422	687	1109	32.61	45.38	39.49
1998	1239	1460	2699	519	683	1202	41.89	46.78	44.54
1999	1263	1397	2660	539	714	1253	42.68	51.11	47.11
2000	1197	1361	2558	329	460	789	27.49	33.80	30.84
2001	1317	1395	2712	433	600	1033	32.88	43.01	38.09
2002	1302	1391	2693	405	527	932	31.11	37.89	34.61
2003	1235	1437	2672	501	661	1162	40.57	46.00	43.49
2004	1253	1483	2736	396	614	1010	31.60	41.40	36.92
2005	1695	1466	3161	453	723	1176	26.73	49.32	37.20
2006	1376	1302	2678	482	619	1101	35.03	47.54	41.11
2007	1341	1324	2665	670	931	1601	49.96	70.32	60.08
2008	1318	1204	2522	609	740	1349	46.21	61.46	53.49
2009	1223	1104	2327	537	656	1193	43.91	59.42	51.27
2010	1119	1042	2161	560	685	1245	50.04	65.74	57.61
2011	1061	1020	2081	463	602	1065	43.64	59.02	51.18
2012	1076	1043	2119	486	639	1125	45.17	61.27	53.09
2013	1210	1104	2314	570	720	1290	47.11	65.22	55.75
<b>2014</b>	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
2015	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
2016	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
2017	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
2018	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43
2019	925	855	1780	749	803	1552	80.97	93.92	87.19
2020	959	956	1915	780	870	1650	81.33	91.00	86.16
2021	955	920	1875	751	842	1593	78.64	91.52	84.96

\*\*

\*\* Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2015-2021

Year	Subject	SITTING			PASSES			Percentage Passes		
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2015	Language	917	905	1822	527	702	1229	57.47	77.57	67.45
	Mathematics	917	905	1822	493	541	1034	53.76	59.78	56.75
	Science	917	905	1822	691	798	1489	75.35	88.18	81.72
2016	Language	909	877	1786	546	690	1236	60.07	78.68	69.20
	Mathematics	909	877	1786	522	591	1113	57.43	67.39	62.32
	Science	909	877	1786	689	751	1440	75.80	85.63	80.63
2017	Language	841	797	1638	575	678	1253	68.37	85.07	76.50
	Mathematics	841	797	1638	424	471	895	50.42	59.10	54.64
	Science	841	797	1638	653	691	1344	77.65	86.70	82.05
2018	Language	903	934	1837	660	823	1483	73.09	88.12	80.73
	Mathematics	903	934	1837	382	459	841	42.30	49.14	45.78
	Science	903	934	1837	682	791	1473	75.53	84.69	80.19
	Social Studies	903	934	1837	526	644	1170	58.25	68.95	63.69
2019	Language	925	855	1780	670	762	1432	72.43	89.12	80.45
	Mathematics	925	855	1780	402	438	840	43.46	51.23	47.19
	Science	925	855	1780	710	768	1478	76.76	89.82	83.03
	Social Studies	925	855	1780	586	679	1265	63.35	79.42	71.07
2020	Language	959	956	1915	634	778	1412	66.11	81.38	73.73
	Mathematics	959	956	1915	400	446	846	41.71	46.65	44.18
	Science	959	956	1915	699	786	1485	72.89	82.22	77.55
	Social Studies	959	956	1915	621	730	1351	64.75	76.36	70.55
2021	Language	955	920	1875	589	723	1312	61.68	78.59	69.97
	Mathematics	955	920	1875	303	313	616	31.73	34.02	32.85
	Science	955	920	1875	637	703	1340	66.70	76.41	71.47
	Social Studies	955	920	1875	557	649	1206	58.32	70.54	64.32

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2021.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
ARGYLE PRIMARY	10	5	15	8	5	13	80.00	100.00	86.67
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	16	7	23	12	6	18	75.00	85.71	78.26
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	27	27	54	25	26	51	92.59	96.30	94.44
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	15	13	28	9	13	22	60.00	100.00	78.57
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	14	10	24	11	10	21	78.57	100.00	87.50
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	12	14	26	12	13	25	100.00	92.86	96.15
BEQUIA S. D. A	5	1	6	5	1	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	13	5	18	9	3	12	69.23	60.00	66.67
BRIGHTON METHODIST	13	21	34	13	18	31	100.00	85.71	91.18
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	7	7	14	6	6	12	85.71	85.71	85.71
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	51	52	103	43	49	92	84.31	94.23	89.32
CALDER GOVERNMENT	4	8	12	4	8	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	26	25	51	20	24	44	76.92	96.00	86.27
CANE END GOVERNMENT	11	2	13	9	2	11	81.82	100.00	84.62
CANOAN GOVERNMENT	9	19	28	7	15	22	77.78	78.95	78.57
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	23	13	36	14	12	26	60.87	92.31	72.22
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	8	6	14	3	5	8	37.50	83.33	57.14
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	6	7	13	5	6	11	83.33	85.71	84.62
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	9	6	15	9	5	14	100.00	83.33	93.33
DICKSON METHODIST	11	2	13	10	2	12	90.91	100.00	92.31
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	7	3	10	7	3	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	9	8	17	9	8	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	16	17	33	16	16	32	100.00	94.12	96.97
FANCY GOVERNMENT	4	3	7	3	3	6	75.00	100.00	85.71
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	13	13	26	8	10	18	61.54	76.92	69.23
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	31	22	53	19	20	39	61.29	90.91	73.58
GOMEA METHODIST	10	4	14	8	4	12	80.00	100.00	85.71
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	12	3	15	10	3	13	83.33	100.00	86.67
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	35	25	60	11	20	31	31.43	80.00	51.67
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	22	39	61	21	33	54	95.45	84.62	88.52
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	66	72	138	64	72	136	96.97	100.00	98.55
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	15	10	25	7	9	16	46.67	90.00	64.00
LAUDERS PRIMARY	5	9	14	3	6	9	60.00	66.67	64.29

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	20	22	42	11	21	32	55.00	95.45	76.19
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	7	7	14	7	7	14	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	43	34	77	28	28	56	65.12	82.35	72.73
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	40	27	67	26	26	52	65.00	96.30	77.61
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	9	3	12	9	3	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	25	19	44	19	19	38	76.00	100.00	86.36
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	11	10	21	8	8	16	72.73	80.00	76.19
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	1	4	5	1	4	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	100.00	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	4	1	5	4	1	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	8	10	18	8	9	17	100.00	90.00	94.44
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	13	9	22	13	9	22	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	12	10	22	12	7	19	100.00	70.00	86.36
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	7	8	15	4	8	12	57.14	100.00	80.00
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	9	14	23	8	13	21	88.89	92.86	91.30
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	16	26	42	14	23	37	87.50	88.46	88.10
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	10	19	29	8	17	25	80.00	89.47	86.21
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	9	7	16	9	7	16	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	5	5	10	2	5	7	40.00	100.00	70.00
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	21	21	42	11	17	28	52.38	80.95	66.67
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	7	14	21	5	14	19	71.43	100.00	90.48
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	12	15	27	9	12	21	75.00	80.00	77.78
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	4	9	13	3	9	12	75.00	100.00	92.31
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	48	49	97	48	49	97	100.00	100.00	100.00
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	12	10	22	6	10	16	50.00	100.00	72.73
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	11	21	32	7	17	24	63.64	80.95	75.00
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	11	6	17	11	6	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	9	8	17	9	8	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	13	12	25	11	12	23	84.62	100.00	92.00
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	11	20	31	8	16	24	72.73	80.00	77.42
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	2	4	6	2	3	5	100.00	75.00	83.33
WINDSOR PRIMARY	3	12	15	3	12	15	100.00	100.00	100.00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1593</b>	<b>78.64</b>	<b>91.52</b>	<b>84.96</b>

### **Special Needs Education**

*Special educational needs are provided for those students whose learning requirements cannot be met in the mainstream schools. This does not include the exceptional or gifted students who may also have special educational needs. There are three (3) such schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. The School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students, forty-five (45) males and twenty-five (25) females, a total of seventy (70) students for the academic year 2020-2021. Georgetown Special Needs school and the Sunshine School for Children with Special Needs, Bequia enrolment were on par with the former enrolling seventeen (17) males and seven (7) females and the latter fifteen (15) males and nine (9) females.*

*In the 2020-2021 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at seventy-seven (77) males and forty-one (41) females (total 118). The overall enrolment increased by four (4) students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of one hundred and fourteen (114). The number of males enrolled at all of the institutions doubled that of the females except in Sunshine School in Bequia. This has been the case since the academic year 2015-2016.*

*Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. To this extent, the government under the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project has allocated resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and to provide other resources for the schools. The project will provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should provide variety in both the teaching and learning processes.*

*The policy of the government is that all arrangements must be made to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools.*

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 76: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2020/21**

*a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown*

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autistism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5			16
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1		26
2017/18	19			3	2		3	27
2018/19	17		1	3	3		3	27
2019/20	8		4	3	2		5	22
2020/21	9		3	3	3	1	5	24

*b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown*

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autistism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	16	22	8	6				52
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		26	60
2017/18	14			6		29	6	55
2018/19	20		10	3		12	12	57
2019/20	19		8	4		20	12	63
2020/21	1		5	4	21		39	70

*c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia*

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autistism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	2	3		2		19		26
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7		27
2017/18	15	4		2		8		29
2018/19	18		3	2		6	3	32
2019/20	12		2	2		3	1	20
2020/21	12		2	2	1	5	2	24



*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 77 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2020/21**

<b>Centre</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	17	7	<b>24</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	45	25	<b>70</b>
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	15	9	<b>24</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>118</b>

**Table 78 Pupil/ Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Number Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil /Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>2015/16</i>	94	29	<b>3</b>
<i>2016/17</i>	113	28	<b>4</b>
<i>2017/18</i>	111	23	<b>5</b>
<i>2018/19</i>	116	24	<b>5</b>
<i>2019/20</i>	114	24	<b>5</b>
<i>2020/21</i>	118	29	<b>4</b>

**Table 79: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2020/21**

<b>Centre</b>	<b>Total Numer of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	7	4	<b>57.14</b>
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	12	8	<b>66.67</b>
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	10	3	<b>30.00</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>51.72</b>

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 80 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>			<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</b>			<b>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</b>			<b>Overall Enrolment</b>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113
2017/18	19	8	27	39	16	55	19	10	29	77	34	111
2018/19	19	8	27	40	17	57	20	12	32	79	37	116
2019/20	16	6	22	43	20	63	19	10	29	78	36	114
2020/21	17	7	24	45	25	70	15	9	24	77	41	118

**Table 81: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2020/21**

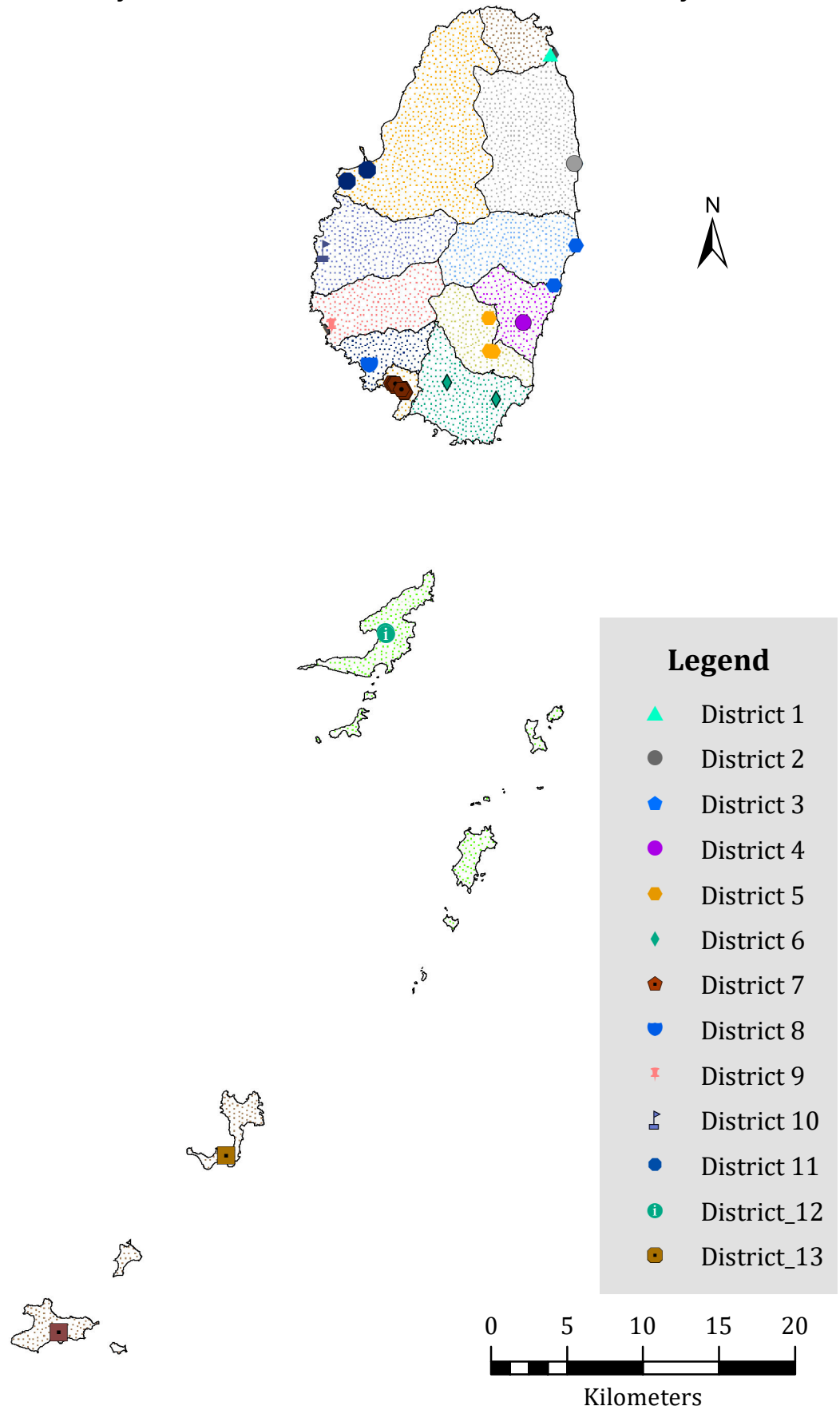
<b>Year</b>	<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>			<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</b>			<b>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</b>			<b>Overall Enrolment</b>		
	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	7	6	85.71	14	9	64.29	8	3	37.50	29	18	62.07
2016/17	6	5	83.33	13	8	61.54	9	3	33.33	28	16	57.14
2017/18	7	5	71.43	10	7	70.00	6	3	50.00	23	15	65.22
2018/19	7	4	57.14	11	7	63.64	6	3	50.00	24	14	58.33
2019/20	7	4	57.14	10	6	60.00	7	3	42.86	24	13	54.17
2020/21	7	4	57.14	13	8	61.54	10	3	30.00	30	15	50.00

## **Secondary Education**

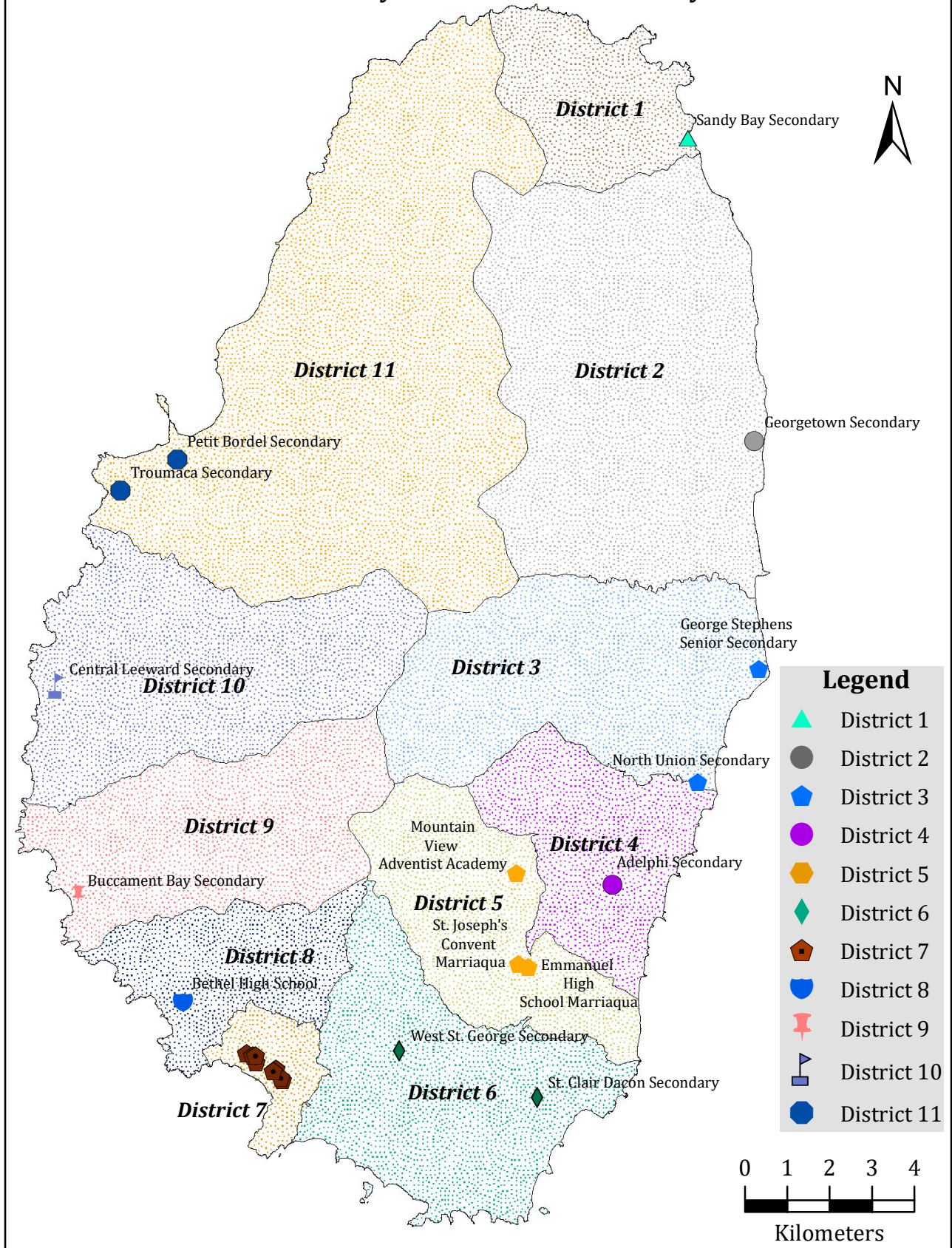
*Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by twenty-nine (29) institutions, twenty-one (21) of which are public. The remaining eight (8) schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These eight (8) schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2020-2021, the overall secondary enrolment stood at nine thousand six hundred and three (9,603) with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 99.92 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 82.32. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 28.48% private enrolment.*

*There was an increase in the overall number of teachers from seven hundred and sixty-six (766) in 2019-2020 to seven hundred and ninety-nine (799) in 2020-2021. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2020-2021 is no exception. Of the seven hundred and ninety-nine (799) teachers at the secondary level, five hundred and forty-five (545) are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2020-2021 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 57.08 % to 60.08%. In 2020-2021, of the overall four hundred and eighty (480) trained teachers, three hundred and forty-six (346) or 72.08% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the ninety-six (96) pupils who exited prematurely as opposed to the previous year’s two hundred and fifty-seven (257) who exited prematurely in 2019-2020.*

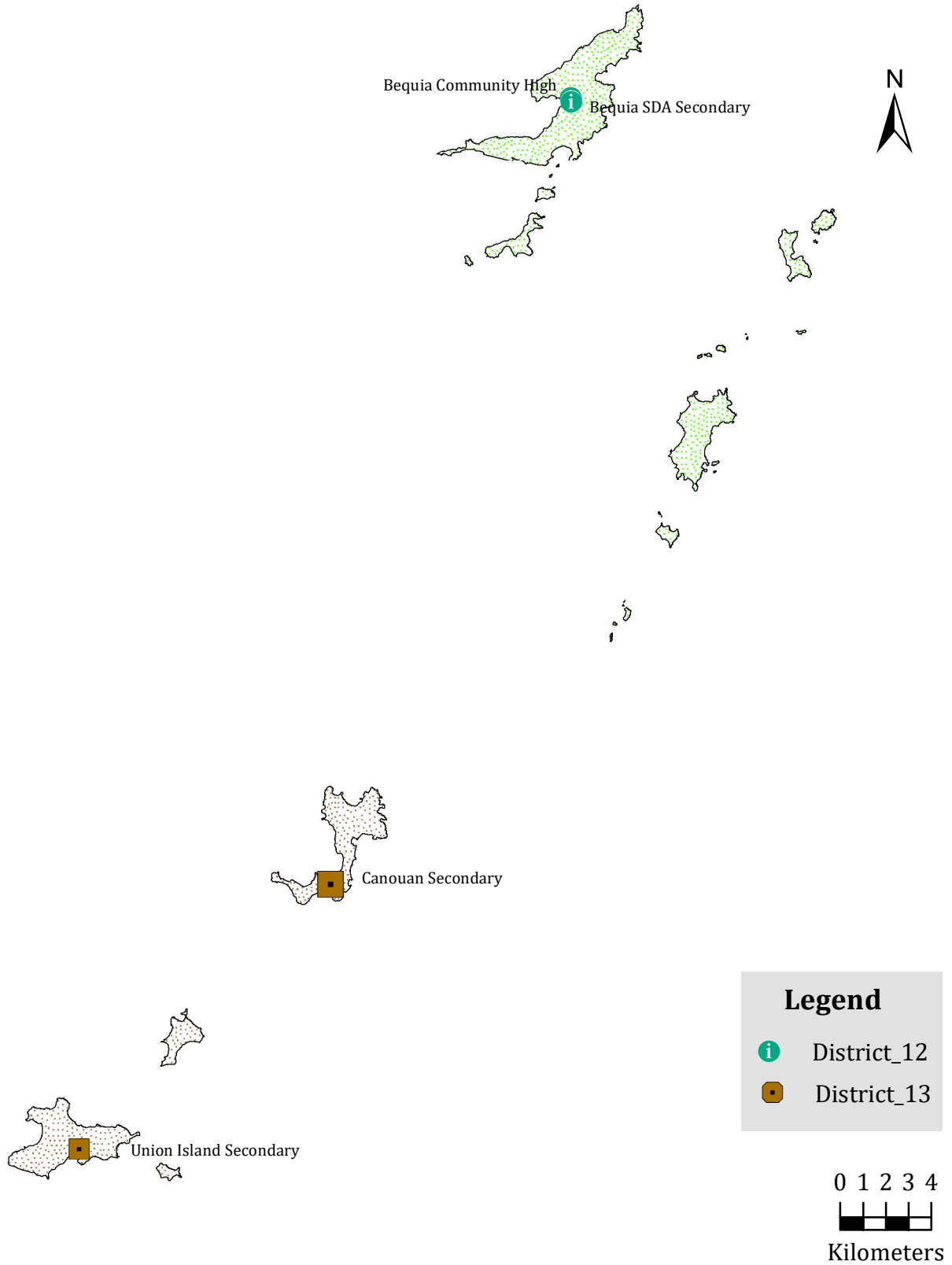
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



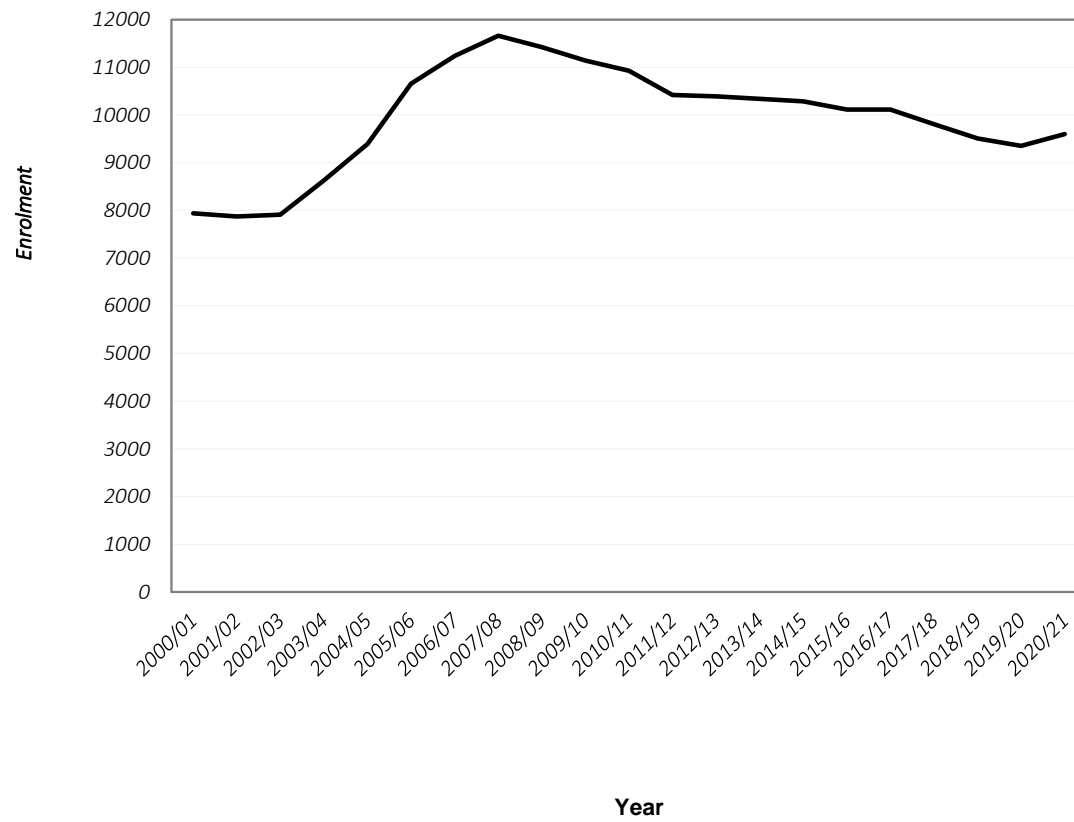
*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684	389	14	27	4009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714	363	14	26	3974
2018/19	27	9510	712	39,346,552	352	13	26	4137
2019/20	29	9351	766	42,015,260	322	12	26	4493
2020/21	29	9603	799	44,638,716	331	12	28	4648

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 10 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21





**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62
2018/19	9510	188	53	241	2.53
2019/20	9351	257	58	315	3.37
2020/21	9603	96	25	121	1.26

**Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23
2018/19	4848	126	26	152	3.14
2019/20	4777	160	26	186	3.89
2020/21	4960	49	16	65	1.31

**Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98
2018/19	4662	62	27	89	1.91
2019/20	4574	97	32	129	2.82
2020/21	4643	47	9	56	1.21

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.83
2018/19	20	65	53	44	6	188	1.98
2019/20	41	59	69	79	9	257	2.75
2020/21	9	18	30	32	7	96	1.00

**Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34		158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37		172	3.43
2018/19	18	46	34	26	2	126	2.60
2019/20	30	40	40	43	7	160	3.35
2020/21	7	13	12	14	3	49	0.99

**Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.21
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33
2019/20	11	19	29	36	2	97	2.12
2020/21	2	5	18	18	4	47	1.01

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 89: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Total Repeaters</b>
2010/11	10927	1432	13.11
2011/12	10419	1338	12.84
2012/13	10394	1268	12.20
2013/14	10342	1406	13.60
2014/15	10286	1230	11.96
2015/16	10117	1303	12.88
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16
2017/18	9808	1524	15.54
2018/19	9510	1233	12.97
2019/20	9351	1395	14.92
2020/21	9603	132	1.37

**Table 90: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Male Repeaters</b>	<b>% Male Repeaters</b>
2010/11	5712	942	16.49
2011/12	5367	850	15.84
2012/13	5375	802	14.92
2013/14	5307	925	17.43
2014/15	5275	771	14.62
2015/16	5154	890	17.27
2016/17	5230	863	16.50
2017/18	5010	1041	20.78
2018/19	4848	822	16.96
2019/20	4777	888	18.59
2020/21	4960	81	1.63

**Table 91: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2010/11	5215	490	9.40
2011/12	5052	488	9.66
2012/13	5019	466	9.28
2013/14	5035	481	9.55
2014/15	5011	459	9.16
2015/16	4963	413	8.32
2016/17	4883	468	9.58
2017/18	4798	483	10.07
2018/19	4662	411	8.82
2019/20	4574	507	11.08
2020/21	4643	51	1.10

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 92: Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2010/11	1432	490	34.22
2011/12	1338	488	36.47
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1230	459	37.32
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16
2017/18	1524	483	31.69
2018/19	1233	411	33.33
2019/20	1395	507	36.34
2020/21	132	51	38.64

**Table 93: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2020/21**

<b>Institutions</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
Fairhall Secondary	6	4	10
Summit School	7	3	10
Canouan Secondary	30	31	61
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	61	60	121
Bequia Community High	77	63	140
Adelphi Secondary	113	80	193
Union Island Secondary	106	93	199
Petit Bordel Secondary	115	93	208
George Stephens Senior Secondary	145	78	223
Sandy Bay Secondary	127	103	230
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	143	93	236
Troumaca Secondary	129	121	250
Mountain View Adventist Academy	156	118	274
Buccament Bay Secondary	168	106	274
Intermediate High School	169	145	314
St. Martin's Secondary	370		370
West St. George Secondary	248	130	378
Bishop's College, Kingstown	146	240	386
North Union Secondary	217	181	398
Georgetown Secondary	211	198	409
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown		423	423
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	187	307	494
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	288	210	498
Central Leeward Secondary	278	228	506
Thomas Saunders Secondary	204	318	522
Bethel High School	294	273	567
St. Vincent Grammar School	619		619
Girls' High School	0	633	633
Emmanuel High School	346	311	657
<b>Average for All Schools</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>331</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 94 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment Forms 1 to 5</i>	<i>No. of Girls</i>	<i>Percentage Girls</i>
2000/01	7939	4547	57.27
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10657	5682	53.32
2006/07	11240	5893	52.43
2007/08	11663	6098	52.29
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28
2017/18	9808	4798	48.92
2018/19	9510	4662	49.02
2019/20	9351	4574	48.91
2020/21	9603	4643	48.35

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 95: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21**

	<i>Year</i>	<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>
1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245	236	226	230
2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458	443	414	409
3	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382	394	375	398
4	<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243	243	223	223
5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194	193	187	193
6	<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661	618	634	657
7	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488	495	494	494
8	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254	263	263	274
9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352	342	336	378
10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229	222	217	236
11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	4	10
12	<i>Summit School</i>	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	15	12	9	10
13	<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408	391	386	386
14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500	466	466	498
15	<i>Girls' High School</i>	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727	671	650	633
16	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653	645	628	619
17	<i>Intermediate High School</i>	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312	277	287	314
18	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430	444	430	423
19	<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380	355	377	370
20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528	533	521	522
21	<i>Bethel High School</i>	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551	557	558	567
22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334	273	259	274
23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547	507	477	506
24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260	264	259	250
25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212	215	210	208
26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129	131	130	140
27	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137	140	120	121
28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	18	61
29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179	180	193	199
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>10419</b>	<b>10394</b>	<b>10342</b>	<b>10286</b>	<b>10117</b>	<b>10113</b>	<b>9808</b>	<b>9510</b>	<b>9351</b>	<b>9603</b>

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 96: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Emmanuel High School</b>	<b>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriauqua</b>	<b>Mountain View Adventist Academy</b>	<b>Summit School</b>	<b>Bishop's College, Kingstown</b>	<b>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</b>	<b>St. Martin's Secondary</b>	<b>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	602	522	299	~	314	448	366	151	<b>2702</b>
2001/02	614	546	299	~	326	458	310	159	<b>2712</b>
2002/03	598	545	293	~	345	442	309	140	<b>2672</b>
2003/04	652	545	292	~	339	458	341	140	<b>2767</b>
2004/05	651	554	286	~	337	455	329	130	<b>2742</b>
2005/06	663	530	283	~	338	433	339	127	<b>2713</b>
2006/07	663	521	272	~	356	451	339	127	<b>2729</b>
2007/08	671	523	260	~	350	444	318	147	<b>2713</b>
2008/09	706	489	272	~	388	454	354	142	<b>2805</b>
2009/10	701	478	277	~	402	437	343	126	<b>2764</b>
2010/11	689	485	275	~	412	437	343	126	<b>2767</b>
2011/12	676	485	277	~	314	451	377	114	<b>2694</b>
2012/13	677	506	281	10	422	423	407	108	<b>2834</b>
2013/14	673	511	264	...	440	424	401	107	<b>2820</b>
2014/15	675	521	260	...	411	468	390	111	<b>2836</b>
2015/16	679	510	259	...	427	406	387	125	<b>2793</b>
2016/17	670	483	264	13	415	439	395	140	<b>2819</b>
2017/18	661	488	254	15	408	430	380	137	<b>2773</b>
2018/19	618	495	263	12	391	444	355	140	<b>2718</b>
2019/20	634	494	263	9	386	430	377	120	<b>2713</b>
2020/21	657	494	274	10	386	423	370	121	<b>2735</b>

**Table 97: Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>% of Females</b>
2000/01	2702	1613	59.70
2001/02	2712	1652	60.91
2002/03	2672	1606	60.10
2003/04	2767	1649	59.60
2004/05	2742	1651	60.21
2005/06	2713	1605	59.16
2006/07	2729	1633	59.84
2007/08	2713	1621	59.75
2008/09	2805	1646	58.68
2009/10	2764	1578	57.09
2010/11	2767	1399	50.56
2011/12	2694	1513	56.16
2012/13	2834	1533	54.09
2013/14	2820	1551	55.00
2014/15	2836	1603	56.52
2015/16	2793	1538	55.07
2016/17	2819	1538	54.56
2017/18	2773	1502	54.17
2018/19	2718	1499	55.15
2019/20	2713	1476	54.40
2020/21	2735	1462	53.46

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 98: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	<b>7873</b>
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	<b>7909</b>
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	<b>8629</b>
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	<b>9391</b>
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	<b>10657</b>
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	<b>11240</b>
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	<b>11663</b>
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	<b>11425</b>
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	<b>11140</b>
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	<b>10927</b>
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	<b>10419</b>
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	<b>10394</b>
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	<b>10342</b>
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	<b>10286</b>
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	<b>10117</b>
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	<b>10113</b>
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	<b>9808</b>
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	<b>9510</b>
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	<b>9351</b>
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	<b>9603</b>

**Table 99: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	<b>3315</b>
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	<b>3446</b>
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	<b>3792</b>
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	<b>4124</b>
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	<b>4975</b>
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	<b>5347</b>
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	<b>5565</b>
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	<b>5604</b>
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	<b>5548</b>
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	<b>5712</b>
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	<b>5367</b>
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	<b>5375</b>
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	<b>5307</b>
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	<b>5275</b>
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	<b>5154</b>
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	<b>5230</b>
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	<b>5010</b>
2018/19	1104	1043	1078	931	692	<b>4848</b>
2019/20	1167	1065	1028	802	715	<b>4777</b>
2020/21	991	1126	1025	1008	810	<b>4960</b>



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 100: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2020/21*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Form 2</i>	<i>Form 3</i>	<i>Form 4</i>	<i>Form 5</i>	<i>Total</i>
2001/02	985	953	928	891	801	<b>4558</b>
2002/03	918	1068	849	857	771	<b>4463</b>
2003/04	1152	1059	972	841	813	<b>4837</b>
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	<b>5267</b>
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	<b>5682</b>
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	<b>5893</b>
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	<b>6098</b>
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	<b>5821</b>
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	<b>5592</b>
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	<b>5215</b>
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	<b>5052</b>
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	<b>5019</b>
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	<b>5035</b>
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	<b>5011</b>
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	<b>4963</b>
2016/17	928	1040	1064	1036	815	<b>4883</b>
2017/18	915	1031	995	982	875	<b>4798</b>
2018/19	987	923	1002	905	845	<b>4662</b>
2019/20	942	1009	1006	849	768	<b>4574</b>
2020/21	969	918	1010	958	788	<b>4643</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 101: Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Average</b>
2001/02	54.66	55.96	58.44	59.24	62.77	<b>58.22</b>
2002/03	52.25	55.51	57.36	58.38	60.23	<b>56.75</b>
2003/04	54.55	52.74	57.21	58.57	59.17	<b>56.45</b>
2004/05	55.84	54.23	53.85	58.77	59.69	<b>56.47</b>
2005/06	47.62	54.77	55.79	54.07	57.20	<b>53.89</b>
2006/07	48.44	51.51	54.34	53.55	56.97	<b>52.96</b>
2007/08	49.70	48.82	51.53	55.08	58.89	<b>52.81</b>
2008/09	46.03	48.81	50.10	54.78	57.74	<b>51.49</b>
2009/10	45.79	47.35	50.50	51.73	58.79	<b>50.83</b>
2010/11	43.21	45.61	45.53	53.13	53.24	<b>48.14</b>
2011/12	43.69	46.30	48.07	52.01	54.63	<b>48.94</b>
2012/13	45.56	46.04	48.04	51.67	51.20	<b>48.50</b>
2013/14	45.68	47.10	47.06	53.58	52.08	<b>49.10</b>
2014/15	44.88	47.19	48.43	50.16	55.38	<b>49.21</b>
2015/16	46.39	45.48	49.83	51.60	53.84	<b>49.43</b>
2016/17	44.23	46.20	47.52	51.65	53.65	<b>48.65</b>
2017/18	45.77	46.91	47.31	51.47	54.69	<b>49.23</b>
2018/19	47.20	46.95	48.17	49.29	54.98	<b>49.32</b>
2019/20	44.67	48.65	49.46	51.42	51.79	<b>49.20</b>
2020/21	49.44	44.91	49.63	48.73	49.31	<b>48.40</b>

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 100 and 99.

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 102: Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2020/21**

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Form</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over Aged</i>
1	12	1960	1,900	103.16	929	929	286	<b>47.40</b>	<b>47.40</b>	<b>14.59</b>
2	13	2044	1,830	111.69	878	878	528	<b>42.95</b>	<b>42.95</b>	<b>25.83</b>
3	14	2035	2,014	101.04	849	849	625	<b>41.72</b>	<b>41.72</b>	<b>30.71</b>
4	15	1966	1,909	102.99	800	800	740	<b>40.69</b>	<b>40.69</b>	<b>37.64</b>
5	16	1598	1,960	81.53	657	657	558	<b>41.11</b>	<b>41.11</b>	<b>34.92</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>9603</b>	<b>9613</b>	<b>99.90</b>	<b>4113</b>	<b>4113</b>	<b>2737</b>	<b>42.83</b>	<b>42.83</b>	<b>28.50</b>

*The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.*

**Table 103: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2020/21**

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Age</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i>		
		<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
1	12	463	466	<b>929</b>	988	912	<b>1900</b>	46.86	51.10	<b>48.89</b>
2	13	473	405	<b>878</b>	949	881	<b>1830</b>	49.84	45.97	<b>47.98</b>
3	14	381	468	<b>849</b>	1056	958	<b>2014</b>	36.08	48.85	<b>42.15</b>
4	15	377	423	<b>800</b>	969	940	<b>1909</b>	38.91	45.00	<b>41.91</b>
5	16	307	350	<b>657</b>	996	964	<b>1960</b>	30.82	36.31	<b>33.52</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>2001</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>4113</b>	<b>4958</b>	<b>4655</b>	<b>9613</b>	40.36	45.37	<b>42.79</b>

*The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.*

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 104: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2020/21

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	FORMS					TOTALS	
		1	2	3	4	5	Subtotal	Both
< 11 years	M	3					3	16
	F	13					13	
11 years	M	337	3				340	735
	F	392	3				395	
12 years	M	463	282	1			746	1,563
	F	466	350	1			817	
13 years	M	135	473	224	3		835	1,658
	F	79	405	335	4		823	
14 years	M	45	235	381	163		824	1,683
	F	17	115	468	256	3	859	
15 years	M	8	101	244	377	149	879	1,712
	F	2	38	139	423	231	833	
16 years	M		29	125	237	307	698	1,296
	F		7	56	185	350	598	
17 years	M		3	46	164	199	412	633
	F			11	72	138	221	
18 years	M			4	57	123	184	254
	F				15	55	70	
19+ years	M				7	32	39	53
	F				3	11	14	
Total Enrolment	M	991	1,126	1,025	1,008	810	4,960	9,603
	F	969	918	1,010	958	788	4,643	
		1,960	2,044	2,035	1,966	1,598	9,603	

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 105: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2020/21.**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number who sat Exit Examinations</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>	<i>Grade 6 Enrolment</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>
1999/00	2558	1650	61.22	2695	1650	61.22
2000/01	2712	1650	64.50	2532	1650	61.22
2001/02	2693	1802	66.45	2584	1802	71.17
2002/03	2672	1757	65.24	2568	1757	68.00
2003/04	2735	2112	79.04	2521	2112	82.24
2004/05	3161	2330	85.19	2886	2330	92.42
2005/06	2678	2818	89.15	2562	2818	97.64
2006/07	2663	2630	98.21	2538	2630	102.65
2007/08	2506	2676	100.49	2365	2676	105.44
2008/09	2327	2466	98.40	2319	2466	104.27
2009/10	2161	2424	104.17	2155	2424	104.53
2010/11	2081	2333	107.96	1919	2333	108.26
2011/12	2119	2362	113.50	2090	2362	123.08
2012/13	2314	2239	105.66	2235	2239	107.13
2013/14	1934	2454	106.05	1949	2454	109.80
2014/15	1822	2248	116.24	1839	2248	115.34
2015/16	1786	2162	118.66	1805	2162	117.56
2016/17	1638	2098	117.47	1650	2098	116.23
2017/18	1837	1999	122.04	1828	1999	121.15
2018/19	1780	2091	113.83	1775	2091	114.39
2019/20	1915	2109	118.48	1916	2109	118.82
2020/21	1875	1960	102.35	1900	1960	102.30

Sources : Number of Students who sat Exit **Examinations** : Table70

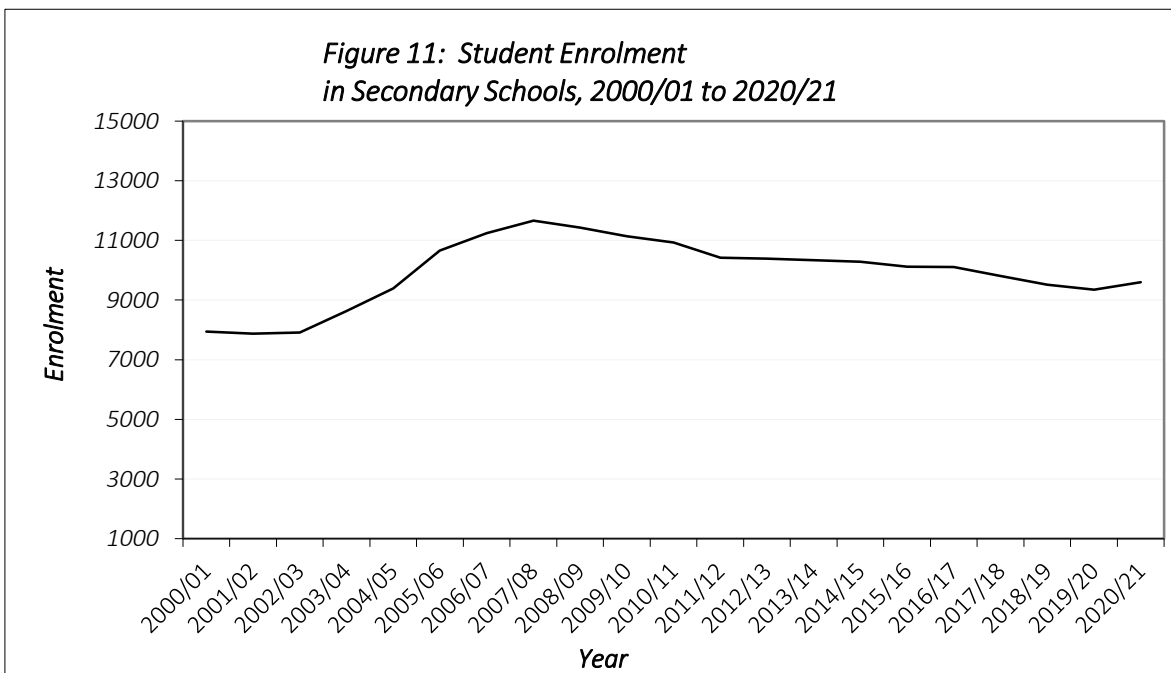
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 44

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 98 minus form 1 repeaters

Secondary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 106: Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2333	2489	2289	2156	1660	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	9603



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 107: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained</i>
2000/01	405	197	48.64
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	426	60.34
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42
2018/19	712	445	62.50
2019/20	766	475	62.01
2020/21	799	480	60.08

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table108: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Numberof Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Male Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	134	53.39
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67
2018/19	222	128	57.66
2019/20	247	143	57.89
2020/21	254	134	52.76

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 109: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20*

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Female Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	292	64.18
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17
2018/19	490	317	64.69
2019/20	519	332	63.97
2020/21	545	346	63.49

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 110: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females</i>
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18
2018/19	712	490	68.82
2019/20	766	519	67.75
2020/21	799	545	68.21

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 111 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	197	110	55.84
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	426	292	68.54
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	414	283	68.36
2015/16	403	282	69.98
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22
2018/19	445	317	71.24
2019/20	475	332	69.89
2020/21	480	346	72.08

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 112: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	276	40.65
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89
2018/19	712	409	57.44
2019/20	766	451	58.88
2020/21	799	449	56.20

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 113: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	173	58	33.53
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	89	34.77
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61
2017/18	225	113	50.22
2018/19	222	122	54.95
2019/20	247	140	56.68
2020/21	254	130	51.18

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 114: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	232	91	39.22
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	187	44.21
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60
2018/19	490	287	58.57
2019/20	519	311	59.92
2020/21	545	319	58.53

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 115: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,  
2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	
2000/01	149	87	62	41.61
2001/02	162	103	59	36.42
2002/03	165	101	64	38.79
2003/04	169	70	99	58.58
2004/05	180	109	71	39.44
2005/06	203	112	91	44.83
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	51.60
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	54.69
2010/11	270	149	121	44.81
2011/12	298	182	116	38.93
2012/13	320	173	147	45.94
2013/14	322	177	145	45.03
2014/15	342	206	136	39.77
2015/16	356	198	158	44.38
2016/17	361	218	143	39.61
2017/18	381	223	158	41.47
2018/19	409	244	165	40.34
2019/20	451	287	164	36.36
2020/21	449	282	167	37.19

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 116 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	58	32	26	44.83
2001/02	65	44	21	32.31
2002/03	66	42	24	36.36
2003/04	63	33	30	47.62
2004/05	66	45	21	31.82
2005/06	74	44	30	40.54
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	55.84
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	60.71
2010/11	80	39	41	51.25
2011/12	82	43	39	47.56
2012/13	99	46	53	53.54
2013/14	98	47	51	52.04
2014/15	102	58	44	43.14
2015/16	98	51	47	47.96
2016/17	104	52	52	50.00
2017/18	113	59	54	47.79
2018/19	122	68	54	44.26
2019/20	140	81	59	42.14
2020/21	130	70	60	46.15



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 117: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Female Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	91	55	36	39.56
2001/02	97	59	38	39.18
2002/03	99	59	40	40.40
2003/04	106	37	69	65.09
2004/05	114	64	50	43.86
2005/06	129	68	61	47.29
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49.30
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	51.74
2010/11	190	110	80	42.11
2011/12	216	139	77	35.65
2012/13	221	127	94	42.53
2013/14	224	130	94	41.96
2014/15	240	148	92	38.33
2015/16	258	147	111	43.02
2016/17	257	166	91	35.41
2017/18	268	164	104	38.81
2018/19	287	176	111	38.68
2019/20	311	206	105	33.76
2020/21	319	212	107	33.54

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 118 : Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	4	10	3
<i>Summit School</i>	2	10	5
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	30	223	7
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	29	236	8
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	17	140	8
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	31	274	9
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	21	193	9
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	21	208	10
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	40	398	10
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	6	61	10
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	34	378	11
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	250	11
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	20	230	12
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	32	409	13
<i>Girls' High School</i>	55	633	12
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	43	498	12
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	17	199	12
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	51	619	12
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	24	314	13
<i>Bethel High School</i>	43	567	13
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	49	657	13
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventis Secondary</i>	9	121	13
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	37	506	14
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	27	370	14
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	30	423	14
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	35	494	14
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	25	386	15
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	30	522	17
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	15	274	18

*Secondary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 119: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2020/21**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% Female Teachers</i>	<i>Student /Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	49	37	75.51	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	494	35	28	80.00	14
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	274	15	12	80.00	18
<i>Summit School</i>	10	2	2	100.00	5
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	25	15	60.00	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	30	21	70.00	14
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	370	27	19	70.37	14
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	121	9	6	66.67	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>2735</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>72.92</b>	<b>14</b>

**Table 120 : Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	311	47.34
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	494	307	62.15
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	274	118	43.07
<i>Summit School</i>	10	3	30.00
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	240	62.18
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	423	100.00
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	370	-	-
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	121	60	49.59
<b>Total</b>	<b>2735</b>	<b>1462</b>	<b>53.46</b>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 121: Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2020/21

Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Sandy Bay Secondary	230	20	5	3	5	7	50.00	40.00
Georgetown Secondary School	409	32	9	11	6	6	46.88	62.50
George Stephens Senior Secondary	223	30	7	5	7	11	46.67	40.00
North Union Secondary School	398	40	14	5	15	6	72.50	47.50
Adelphi Secondary	193	21	11	3	5	2	76.19	66.67
Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia	657	49	15	6	10	18	51.02	42.86
St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua	494	35	5	19	3	8	22.86	68.57
Mountain View Adventist Academy	274	15	5	8	0	2	33.33	86.67
West St. George Secondary	378	34	0	18	13	3	38.24	52.94
Fairhall Secondary	10	4	1	0	1	2	50.00	25.00
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	236	29	12	5	9	3	72.41	58.62
Summit School	10	2	2	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
Bishop's College, Kingstown	386	25	10	5	5	5	60.00	60.00
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	498	43	19	8	8	8	62.79	62.79
Girls' High School	633	55	40	5	9	1	89.09	81.82
St. Vincent Grammar School	619	51	21	20	6	4	52.94	80.39
Intermediate High School	314	24	13	3	4	4	70.83	66.67
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	423	30	8	7	4	11	40.00	50.00
St. Martins Secondary	370	27	11	9	5	2	59.26	74.07
Thomas Saunders Secondary	522	30	13	8	9	0	73.33	70.00
Bethel High School	567	43	8	6	22	7	69.77	32.56
Buccament Bay Secondary	274	31	9	4	8	10	54.84	41.94
Central Leeward Secondary	506	37	15	3	9	10	64.86	48.65
Troumaca Secondary	250	22	7	0	8	7	68.18	31.82
Petit Bordel Secondary	208	21	10	0	8	3	85.71	47.62
Bequia Community High School	140	17	4	1	11	1	88.24	29.41
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	121	9	5	1	0	3	55.56	66.67
Canouan Secondary	61	6	2	1	2	1	66.67	50.00
Union Island Secondary	199	17	1	3	6	7	41.18	23.53
<b>Total</b>	<b>9603</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>60.08</b>	<b>56.20</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 122 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	18	63	<b>81</b>
2018/19	20	98	<b>118</b>
2019/20	9	32	<b>41</b>
2020/21	7	24	<b>31</b>

**Table 123: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2020/21**

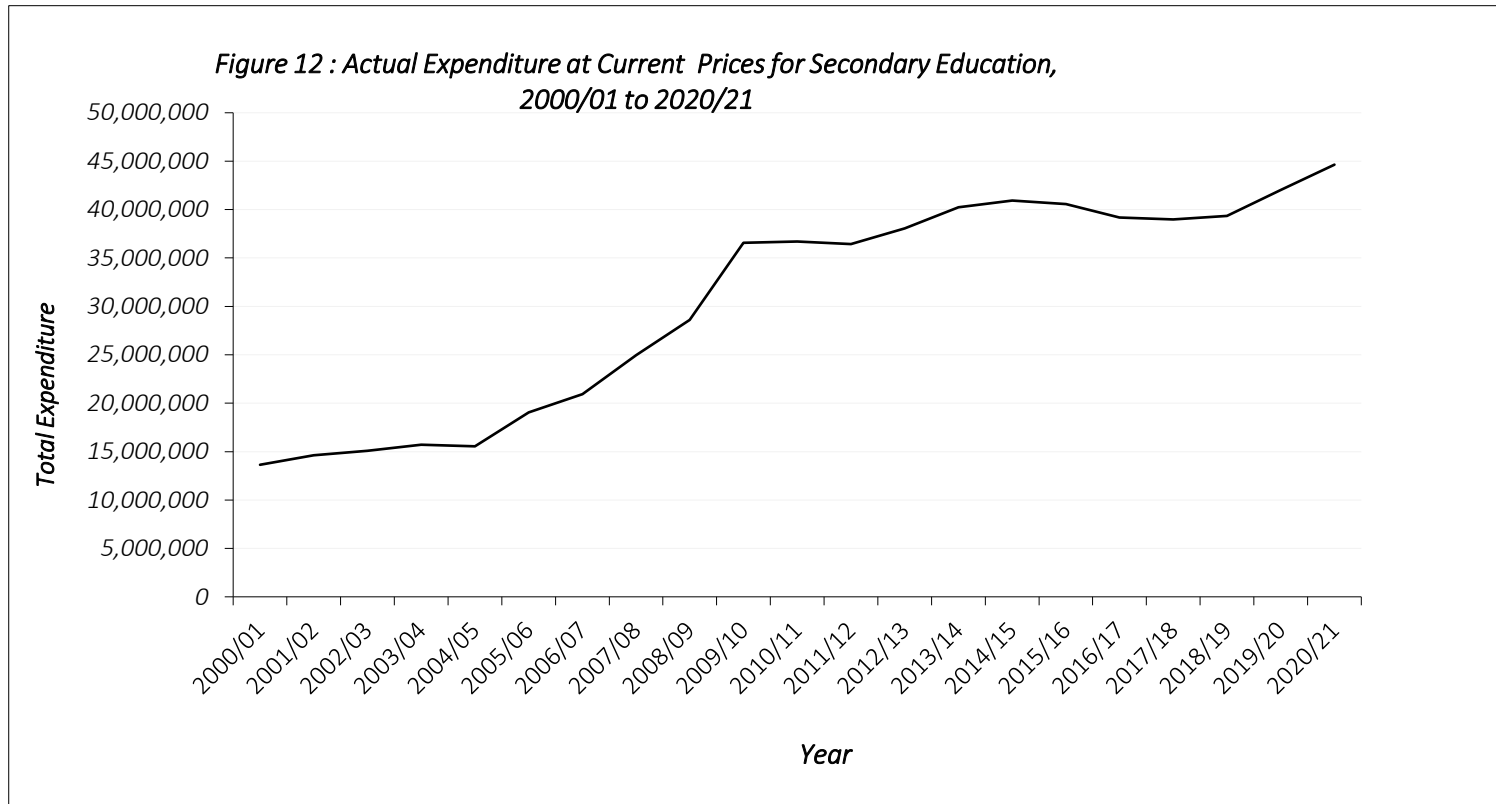
<i>Institution</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	1	1	<b>2</b>
<i>North Union Secondary</i>		2	<b>2</b>
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	1	2	<b>3</b>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	1		<b>1</b>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>		4	<b>4</b>
<i>Girls' High School</i>	2	1	<b>3</b>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	1	1	<b>2</b>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>		1	<b>1</b>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>		3	<b>3</b>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	1	4	<b>5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 124 : Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$</b>	<b>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</b>
2000/01	7939	1718	13,641,108
2001/02	7873	1858	14,624,749
2002/03	7909	1906	15,073,639
2003/04	8629	1819	15,696,051
2004/05	9391	1657	15,556,868
2005/06	10657	1788	19,052,438
2006/07	11240	1863	20,935,527
2007/08	11663	2140	24,958,346
2008/09	11425	2504	28,606,159
2009/10	11140	3281	36,555,627
2010/11	10927	3359	36,700,228
2011/12	10419	3497	36,436,453
2012/13	10394	3660	38,041,547
2013/14	10342	3891	40,237,755
2014/15	10286	3978	40,916,808
2015/16	10117	4009	40,559,684
2016/17	10113	3874	39,182,113
2017/18	9808	3974	38,978,714
2018/19	9510	4137	39,346,552
2019/20	9351	4493	42,015,260
2020/21	9603	4648	44,638,716

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines



*Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 125: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Students Benefiting</i>	<i>% of Students Benefiting</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	230	186	80.87
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	409	296	72.37
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	223	165	73.99
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	398	337	84.67
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	193	152	78.76
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	657		0.00
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	494	403	81.58
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	274	219	79.93
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	378	371	98.15
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	10	~	~
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	236	206	87.29
<i>Summit School</i>	10	~	~
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	246	63.73
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	498	238	47.79
<i>Girls' High School</i>	633	486	76.78
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	619	402	64.94
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	314	256	81.53
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	351	82.98
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	370	295	79.73
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	522	419	80.27
<i>Bethel High School</i>	567	399	70.37
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	274		0.00
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	506	329	65.02
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	250	206	82.40
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	208	32	15.38
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	140	112	80.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	121	102	84.30
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	61	61	100.00
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	199	178	89.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>9603</b>	<b>6447</b>	<b>67.14</b>



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 126 : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2021*

	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>English</i>	<i>18</i>			
<i>Integrated Science</i>	<i>12</i>			
<i>Mathematics</i>	<i>64</i>			
<i>Social Studies</i>	<i>11</i>			
<i>Spanish</i>	<i>11</i>			<i>100.00%</i>
<b><i>Overall 2021</i></b>	<b><i>116</i></b>			<b><i>9.48%</i></b>

*Table 127 : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2021*

<i>School</i>	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>No. Obtaining Grades</i>		
		<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>BEQUIA SDA SCHOOL</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>GEORGE STEPHENS SR SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>ST CLAIR DACON SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (MARRIAQUA)</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>ST MARTIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<b><i>TOTAL</i></b>	<b><i>116</i></b>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 128: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2021**

YEAR	SAT			PASSES			% Pass		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	OVERALL % PASS
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2018	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67
2019	4682	6428	11110	3384	4874	8258	72.28	75.82	74.33
2020	4794	5959	10753	3871	4931	8802	80.75	82.75	81.86
2021	5331	5795	11126	4316	4972	9288	80.96	85.80	83.48

**Table 129 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2021**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass	%
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total		
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	<b>65.63</b>	
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	<b>72.37</b>	
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	<b>67.45</b>	
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	<b>67.00</b>	
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	<b>69.32</b>	
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	<b>71.16</b>	
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	<b>75.15</b>	
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	<b>74.66</b>	
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	<b>73.25</b>	
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	<b>74.67</b>	
2019	11110	1290	3182	3786	2149	688	15	11110	<b>74.33</b>	
2020	10753	1944	3311	3547	1667	278	6	10753	<b>81.86</b>	
2021	11126	2605	3634	3049	1365	446	27	11126	<b>83.48</b>	

**CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate**

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 130: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2008 to 2021**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>2008</i>	<i>2009</i>	<i>2010</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2013</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>2017</i>	<i>2018</i>	<i>2019</i>	<i>2020</i>	<i>2021</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	~	38	34	46	45	56	62	55	63	65.76	70.98	76.71
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	32	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66	65	70.85	81.15	77.46
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	~	~	70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51	52	57.82	65.15	56.37
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	38	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64	61	67.53	81.38	86.70
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	47	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58	71	70.49	65.90	73.27
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	48	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61	67	60.14	78.23	78.27
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	67	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79	85	80.71	82.68	87.50
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	60	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85	82.08	83.64	85.17
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	~	59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70	65	78.24	83.59	77.52
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	44	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51	72	68.06	65.99	83.33
<i>Summit School</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	68	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73	77	75.95	77.09	89.44
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	44	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49	74	59.29	77.57	75.64
<i>Girl's High School</i>	93	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96	97	96.90	97.88	98.54
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	84	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88	89	91.44	93.32	89.54
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	37	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58	53	60.51	73.10	75.95
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	73	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91	91	84.35	86.91	93.90
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	50	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82	81	87.70	94.48	94.07
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	~	~	70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86	85	75.49	85.23	90.50
<i>Bethel High School</i>	47	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55	52	59.21	74.65	70.48
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50	43	44.08	69.50	78.98
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	60	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63	52	44.77	69.48	77.24
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	60	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62	66	59.14	63.33	72.24
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	45	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48	57	68.07	59.18	47.84
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	45	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51	76	48.03	55.32	66.48
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	51	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77	75	88.57	94.19	94.35
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	50	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68	57.04	48.51	67.50

## **Technical Vocational Education and Training**

*Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) at the secondary level is provided mainly at the four Technical Institutes located in Barrouallie, Campden Park, Kingstown and Georgetown. The Division of Technical Vocation Education and Training of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programmes at the post-secondary level. The overall enrolment for the 2020-2021 stood at two hundred and fifteen (215) students, eighty-nine (89) males and one hundred and twenty-six (126) females. The Georgetown Technical Institute enrolled thirty-five (35) males and twenty-five (25) females, Kingstown Technical Institute eighteen (18) males and twenty-one (21) females, Campden Park twenty-two (22) males and thirty (30) females, and Barrouallie Technical Institute fourteen (14) males and fifty (50) females.*

*St. Vincent and the Grenadines passed the Sector Skills Development Act in 2010 and the TVET Certification Framework has been established enabling the country to issue National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). To date a number of students have received their Caribbean Vocational Qualification in several areas. The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD) is responsible for developing TVET Training programs, as well as NVQ and CVQ certification. The SSDA also delivers small-scale training to unemployed youth, through Technical Institutes (TIs) under the Ministry of Education's jurisdiction.*

*The government is focussed on enhancing the system's capacity for TVET Delivery. To this end the TVET Development Project financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) and a sub-component of the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project (SVGHDSP) would address the long and short-term capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programmes and improving the learning environment of TVET instruction and management. The CDB project also includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes which would expand the teaching and learning capacity at these institutes.*

*TVET education during the last two budget cycles has received the largest share of the Ministry's Capital Programmes. This significant investment in TVET education should position many of our youths to gain employment in a range of diverse vocational fields. The Long-term goal is to have all students enrolled in at least one TVET related programme.*

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 131: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2017/18 to 2020/21

Technical Institutes	Location	2017-18			2018-19			2019-20			2020-21		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Georgetown	Rural	36	21	57	30	49	79	37	38	75	35	25	60
Kingstown	Urban	36	30	66	32	30	62	30	25	55	18	21	39
Campden Park	Rural	37	27	64	25	31	56	25	29	54	22	30	52
Barrouallie	Rural	9	52	61	8	53	61	27	34	61	14	50	64
		118	130	248	95	163	258	119	126	245	89	126	215

Institution	Location	2017-18			2018-19			2019-20			2020-21		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training ( Post Secondary )	Urban	246	312	558	310	340	650	363	435	798	427	435	862

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 132: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2020/21

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			11	3	1				1		11	3
	Furniture Making			13								13	
	Plumbing												
	Welding			7	2	12	1			12	1	7	2
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation			2	11							2	11
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services			2	9							2	9
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)													
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology					44	3			44	3		
	Technical Drawing					46	5			46	5		
	Food & Nutrition					9	35			9	35		
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management					9	35			9	35		
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Other													
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

**Enrolment**                      Males    35                      Females    25                      Total    60

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 133: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2020/21

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			8	2							8	2
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			8	2							8	2
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation			1	8							1	8
	Commercial Food Preparation			1	9							1	9
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
Business Studies													
Others (Specify)													
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology			149	8							149	8
	Technical Drawing			140	26							140	26
	Food & Nutrition			51	87							51	87
	Clothing & Textile			5	22							5	22
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management			49	84							49	84
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment                      Males   18                      Females   21                      Total   39

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 134: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2020/21

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			9								9	
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			8	1							8	1
	Welding			5	3							5	3
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office				9								9
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation												
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services				7								7
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)				10								10	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing												
	Food & Nutrition												
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management												
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment                      Males    22                      Females    30                      Total    52



Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 135: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2020/21

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation					12	2			12	2		
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing												
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office			1	8							1	8
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation												
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Service						12				12		
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction			7	2	8	1			8	1	7	2
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)			6	40	1	10			1	10	6	40	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology					21				21			
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology					36	3			36	3		
	Technical Drawing					6	24			6	24		
	Food & Nutrition					6	24			6	24		
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping						10				10		
	Home Management					51	5			51	5		
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other					3	6						
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>		<b>Males</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>Females</b>	<b>50</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>64</b>				

*Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 136: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	3	5	8
2018/19	2	4	6
2019/20	1	6	7
2020/21	-	-	-

**Table 137: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2020/21**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Kingstown Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Campden Park Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Barrouallie Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<b><i>Total</i></b>	-	-	-

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	9	13
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	295	17	17
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>230</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>710</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	88	8	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	152	14	11
<i>Tourama Government</i>	100	8	13
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	15	13
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	390	26	15
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>409</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	118	11	11
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	16	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	108	9	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	134	10	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	175	14	13
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>223</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>398</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>1343</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	86	8	11
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	123	10	12
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	138	12	12
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	11	12
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>193</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>714</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>11</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	111	12	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	95	9	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	186	15	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	272	18	15
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	160	8	20
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>657</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>494</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i></b>	<b>274</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>2249</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Calder Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	92	10	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	108	10	11
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Belmont Government</i>	147	12	12
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	184	15	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	161	13	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	261	20	13
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	330	24	14
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	203	14	15
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	224	14	16
<b><i>Fairhall Secondary</i></b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b><i>Summit School</i></b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>236</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>West St. George Secondary School</i></b>	<b>378</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>2512</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>11</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	123	15	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	62	6	10
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	407	31	13
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	704	53	13
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	357	23	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	407	26	16
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	881	56	16
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	180	9	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	650	32	20
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>498</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Girl's High School</i></b>	<b>633</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>619</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>314</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i></b>	<b>370</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i></b>	<b>423</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>386</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>522</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>7536</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	144	12	12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	430	26	17
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	18	19
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>567</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>1476</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	72	7	10
<i>Layou Government</i>	159	13	12
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	249	15	17
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>274</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>754</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2020/21**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	86	11	8
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	13	15
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	342	18	19
<b>Central Leeward Secondary</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>1128</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	49	8	6
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	82	9	9
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	211	19	11
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	181	11	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	177	10	18
<b>Petit Bordel Secondary</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Troumaca Secondary</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	24	4	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	54	8	7
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	7	9
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	170	12	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	246	18	14
<b>Bequia Community High School</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>11</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	48	7	7
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	103	10	10
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	179	11	16
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	154	9	17
<b>Canouan Secondary</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Union Island Secondary</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2020/21**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	<b>94.12</b>
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>50.00</b>
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>54</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>75.93</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	14	11	<b>78.57</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	26	22	<b>84.62</b>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	15	13	<b>86.67</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	<b>87.50</b>
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46.88</b>
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>103</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>72.82</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	<b>70.00</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	<b>72.73</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	<b>85.71</b>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	9	8	<b>88.89</b>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	15	<b>93.75</b>
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>46.67</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>72.50</b>
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>130</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>71.54</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2020/21**

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	4	66.67
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	10	10	100.00
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>76.19</b>
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>68</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>79.41</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22.86</b>
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>51.02</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i></b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33.33</b>
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>161</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>55.28</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	20	15	75.00
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	21	87.50
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<b><i>West St. George Secondary</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>38.24</b>
<b><i>Fairhall Secondary</i></b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50.00</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>72.41</b>
<b><i>Summit School</i></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>220</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>71.82</b>



*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2020/21**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	15	9	60.00
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	53	43	81.13
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	32	26	81.25
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	23	19	82.61
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	56	54	96.43
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	6	6	100.00
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i></b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>40.00</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>52.94</b>
<b><i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i></b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>60.00</b>
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	27	16	59.26
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	43	27	62.79
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	24	17	70.83
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	30	22	73.33
<i>Girl's High School</i>	55	49	89.09
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>541</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>72.83</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Questelles Government</i>	18	18	100.00
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>43</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>69.77</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>99</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79.80</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Layou Government</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>Buccament Government</i>	13	13	100.00
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>54.84</b>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>59</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>74.58</b>

*Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2020/21**

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	18	17	94.44
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	13	100.00
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>64.86</b>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b>79</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>82.28</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	19	11	57.89
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	11	100.00
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>68.18</b>
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>85.71</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>100</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>77.00</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	17	94.44
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	4	4	100.00
<b><i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i></b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>
<b><i>Bequia Community High School</i></b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>88.24</b>
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>75</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>78.67</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<b><i>Canouan Secondary</i></b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>66.67</b>
<b><i>Union Island Secondary</i></b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41.18</b>
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>55.00</b>

## ***Tertiary Education***

*The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and General Studies, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for 2021 was EC\$ 13,658,000.*

*A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date nine (9) such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI), the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, American University of St. Vincent, Baptist Bible College of the Caribbean, Bethel Bible College, St. Vincent and the Grenadines Campus and MINTS St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 140 : Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</i>	<i>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	<b>851</b>
2001/02	690	226	50	36	<b>1002</b>
2002/03	777	205	38	34	<b>1054</b>
2003/04	940	281	68	100	<b>1389</b>
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	<b>1369</b>
2005/06	969	141	54	100	<b>1264</b>
2006/07	926	257	54	-	<b>1237</b>
2007/08	832	506	63	44	<b>1445</b>
2008/09	826	248	33	85	<b>1192</b>
2009/10	716	321	53	73	<b>1163</b>
2010/11	923	397	197	120	<b>1637</b>
2011/12	992	482	66	127	<b>1667</b>
2012/13	1016	...	52	101	<b>1169</b>
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	<b>2542</b>
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	<b>2180</b>
2015/16	959	619	165	201	<b>1944</b>
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	<b>2109</b>
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	<b>1946</b>
2018/19	1015	650	241	165	<b>2071</b>
2019/20	990	798	240	132	<b>2160</b>
2020/21	1199	862	156	91	<b>2308</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 141 : Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	-	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	...	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683
2018/19	361	310	45	18	734
2019/20	317	363	26	11	717
2020/21	412	427	16	6	861

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 142 : Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</i>	<i>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	316	109	28	27	480
2001/02	379	134	34	33	580
2002/03	512	114	26	33	685
2003/04	626	139	53	98	916
2004/05	661	99	29	93	882
2005/06	638	81	50	97	866
2006/07	615	135	46	-	796
2007/08	535	310	55	39	939
2008/09	538	165	27	81	811
2009/10	432	200	43	72	747
2010/11	602	194	164	115	1075
2011/12	633	269	56	121	1079
2012/13	663	...	40	95	798
2013/14	663	665	179	187	1694
2014/15	637	363	138	208	1346
2015/16	611	348	148	181	1288
2016/17	691	386	117	192	1386
2017/18	637	312	91	223	1263
2018/19	654	340	196	147	1337
2019/20	673	435	214	121	1443
2020/21	787	435	140	85	1447

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 143: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	53	80	50	<b>183</b>
2001/02	59	70	46	<b>175</b>
2002/03	82	75	53	<b>210</b>
2003/04	111	81	60	<b>252</b>
2004/05	126	135	69	<b>330</b>
2005/06	210	152	87	<b>449</b>
2006/07	228	154	141	<b>523</b>
2007/08	215	105	93	<b>413</b>
2008/09	234	106	78	<b>418</b>
2009/10	246	118	80	<b>444</b>
2010/11	260	141	82	<b>483</b>
2011/12	241	174	87	<b>502</b>
2012/13	221	159	79	<b>459</b>
2013/14	246	141	73	<b>460</b>
2014/15	172	117	79	<b>368</b>
2015/16	210	129	77	<b>416</b>
2016/17	186	136	72	<b>394</b>
2017/18	130	148	77	<b>355</b>
2018/19	164	131	127	<b>422</b>
2019/20	136	115	151	<b>402</b>
2020/21	95	110	207	<b>412</b>

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 144 : Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	17	42	19	<b>78</b>
2001/02	16	38	16	<b>70</b>
2002/03	18	34	19	<b>71</b>
2003/04	26	31	18	<b>75</b>
2004/05	29	46	19	<b>94</b>
2005/06	59	56	21	<b>136</b>
2006/07	59	61	32	<b>152</b>
2007/08	54	46	24	<b>124</b>
2008/09	71	39	24	<b>134</b>
2009/10	89	42	23	<b>154</b>
2010/11	95	50	19	<b>164</b>
2011/12	83	63	21	<b>167</b>
2012/13	68	60	16	<b>144</b>
2013/14	70	90	16	<b>176</b>
2014/15	55	44	17	<b>116</b>
2015/16	65	54	15	<b>134</b>
2016/17	61	55	21	<b>137</b>
2017/18	31	63	21	<b>115</b>
2018/19	45	47	31	<b>123</b>
2019/20	101	75	114	<b>290</b>
2020/21	26	25	43	<b>94</b>



*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 145 : Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2020/21**

<b>Year</b>	<b>University of the West Indies</b>			
	<b>Cave Hill</b>	<b>St. Augustine</b>	<b>Mona</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	36	38	31	105
2001/02	43	32	30	105
2002/03	64	41	34	139
2003/04	85	50	42	177
2004/05	97	89	50	236
2005/06	151	96	66	313
2006/07	169	93	109	371
2007/08	161	59	69	289
2008/09	163	67	54	284
2009/10	157	76	57	290
2010/11	165	91	63	319
2011/12	158	111	66	335
2012/13	153	99	63	315
2013/14	176	51	57	284
2014/15	117	73	62	252
2015/16	145	75	62	282
2016/17	125	81	51	257
2017/18	99	85	56	240
2018/19	119	84	96	299
2019/20	101	75	114	290
2020/21	69	51	164	284

*Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

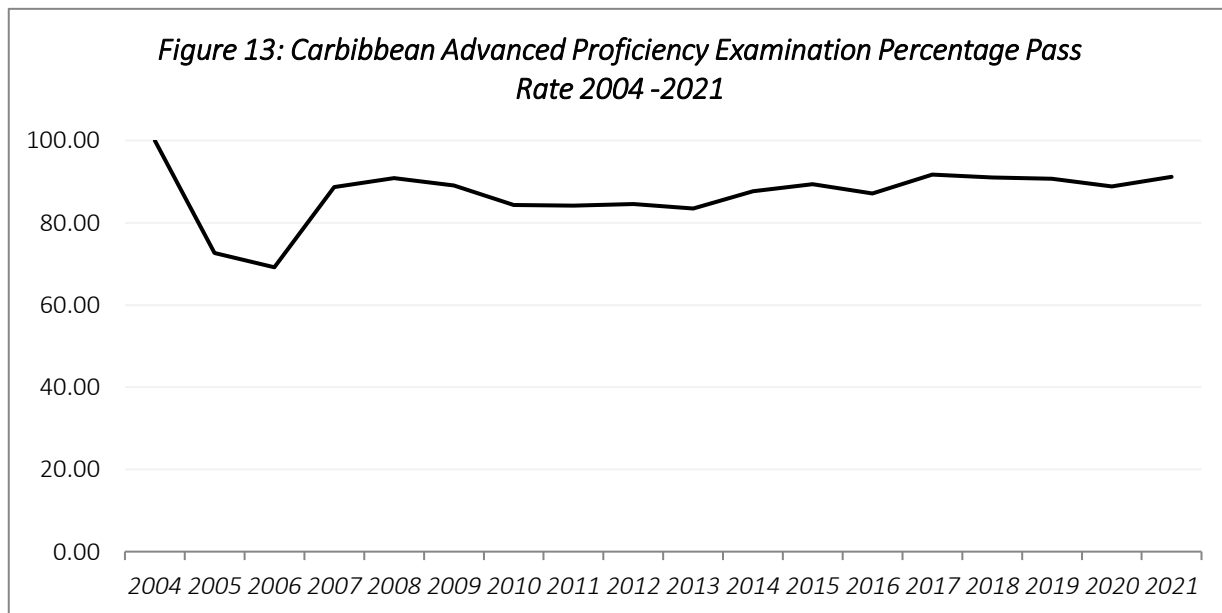
*Table 146: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2020/21*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2008/09	34	184	<b>218</b>
2009/10	...	...	...
2010/11	37	219	<b>256</b>
2011/12	40	190	<b>230</b>
2012/13	42	235	<b>277</b>
2013/14	...	...	...
2014/15	46	255	<b>301</b>
2015/16	64	310	<b>374</b>
2016/17	59	326	<b>385</b>
2017/18	86	358	<b>444</b>
2018/19	104	478	<b>582</b>
2019/20	139	592	<b>731</b>
2020/21	158	785	<b>943</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 147: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2021.**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>Subject Sitting</b>	<b>Subject Passes</b>	<b>PERCENTAGE PASS RATE</b>
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74
2018	1864	1697	91.04
2019	1959	1777	90.71
2020	1882	1672	88.84
2021	1890	1724	91.22



Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 148: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2021

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	57	6	15	16	10	4	1	0	89.47
	Applied Mathematics	0								0.00
	Biology	77	15	24	19	11	6	1	1	97.40
	Caribbean Studies	14	10	1		1				85.71
	Chemistry	68	14	20	20	9	2	3		95.59
	Communication Studies	295	5	64	103	75	32	8	4	94.58
	Computer Science	64	17	11	18	10	8	0	0	100.00
	Digital Media	36	8	8	8	1	1			72.22
	Economics	63	3	5	10	14	18	5	2	79.37
	Entrepreneurship	0								0.00
	Environmental Science	52	1	27	16	6	2			100.00
	French	2			1		1			100.00
	Geography	38		4	20	6	7			97.37
	Green Engineering	27		3	2	9	13			100.00
	History	28		4	4	7	7	4	2	78.57
	Integrated Mathematics	2	1		1					100.00
	Law	59			18	10	15	7	8	72.88
	Literatures in English	23		2	12	7	2			100.00
	Management of Business	75	7	23	21	13	9			97.33
	Physical Education and Sport	44	11	22	3	6	2			100.00
	Physics	51	11	10	14	15	1			100.00
	Pure Mathematics	70	5	6	9	6	12	22	8	54.29
	Sociology	63		11	21	16	6	5	3	85.71
Spanish	7	1	3	2	1				100.00	
Tourism Unit 1	0								0.00	
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>28</b>	

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 149: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2021

Table 149: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2,

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	59	1	6	10	17	14	9	2	81.36
	Applied Mathematics	0								0.00
	Art and Design	0								0.00
	Biology	61	21	26	6	4	3	1	1	98.36
	Chemistry	60	19	17	8	10	1	5		91.67
	Computer Science	41	8	10	10	7	3	1	1	92.68
	Digital Media	0								0.00
	Economics	36	1	4	10	13	5	3		91.67
	Entrepreneurship	0								0.00
	Environmental Science	39	17	14	6	2				100.00
	French	3			1	1	1			100.00
	Geography	31	1	3	7	10	8	2		93.55
	Green Engineering	7		3	4					100.00
	History	34	1	4	15	9	2	3		91.18
	Law	51		5	16	8	13	6	3	82.35
	Literatures in English	20			8	7	5			100.00
	Logistics and SupplyChain Operations Unit 2	0								0.00
	Management of Business	72	2	14	33	16	6	1		98.61
	Physical Education and Sport	30	16	13	1					100.00
	Physics	32	5	12	10	2	3			100.00
Pure Mathematics	19	1	1	2	5	6	4		78.95	
Sociology	63		10	22	22	7	2		96.83	
Spanish	17		1	4	4	4	4		76.47	
Tourism Unit 2	0								0.00	
		<b>675</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	

## ***Library Services***

*Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines started in 1893. The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services network consists of twenty-three (22) libraries, a National Archives and a Documentation Centre. The National Public Library, located in Kingstown, the capital of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, is the main library while there are twenty-two (22) branch libraries situated throughout the rest of the country.*

*The Documentation Centre was established in 1982, and its role has been to provide social and economic information emanating from government documents, policy makers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. The National Archives was established in 1990. The National Archives collects, organizes, preserves and stores records and documents related to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

## ***Programmes***

*Programmes implemented in the libraries are aimed at encouraging reading for education as well as recreation. These programmes are also aimed at developing academic and other necessary skills. These programmes are:*

- *Book Club*
- *Story telling*
- *Remedial Reading*
- *Storytelling*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Home-work Club*
  
- *HYPE: Helping Young People Excel programme, held during the July – August vacation, for children ages 11 – 15 years. This programme is only held at the National Public Library.*
  
- *CLAP for Fun Programme for children 5 – 12 years, also held during the July – August vacation. This programme is held at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

*These programmes were put on hold as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. However, they are currently being revived.*

*There are two computer rooms that offer internet service. Wi-Fi services are also available at the National Public Library, the National Archives and Documentation Centre and in all branch libraries.*

*The Department has a Facebook and an Instagram page. These platforms are used to inform the public about the various services and programmes offered by the department as well as to give information on upcoming library activities and events.*

### ***Library Management Software***

*The information management system used at the National Public Library, Calliaqua Branch Library, the Georgetown Branch Library and Rose Hall Branch Library is Alexandria. Alexandria is an application that helps to manage the library collection and allows patrons to fully access the bibliographic data of this collection.*

*The other branch libraries still issue books manually by using the Brown System.*

*All books and other resources are processed centrally at the National Public Library in Kingstown. They are then distributed to all branch libraries throughout the country.*

### ***The way forward***

*The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre will continue to implement and develop programmes and services that will benefit the citizens of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

#### ***Introduction of new services/programmes***

- *Audio book service for the print disabled*
- *Access to a number of Ebscohost databases*
- *After School Programme*
- *Online Storytime*
- *Access to eBooks*

*The library's collection will be further strengthened by the incorporation of various media to meet the evolving informational needs of our diverse communities.*

*The Alexandria Library Management Software will be updated. This update will allow patrons to view the library's catalogue as well as their library account information online.*

*The library's commitment to the development of services and programmes for the blind will continue through the acquisition and provision of material in accessible formats as well through the hosting of computer training sessions.*

*The promotion and development of a positive image of the profession and the Department will continue through training and marketing.*

*Library hours will be extended in order to increase accessibility to the library and to ensure that the growing information needs of the public are met.*



*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 150: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services  
2020/21**

<i>Library</i>	<i>Total Staff</i>
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bequia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Canouan Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Colonarie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Spring Village Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Troumaca Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67</b>

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 151: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2020/21**

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers + Syllabuses
		Children Adult	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
National Public Library	15232	2476	5,290	73,116	20,739	867	58	226	1390
Barrouallie Branch Library	56	120	24	3984	602	~	~	~	~
Bequia Branch Library*	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Biabou Branch Library	54	553	350	3997	350	~	~	~	~
Calliaqua Branch Library	89	149	68	3208	170	~	~	~	~
Canouan Branch Library*	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Chateaubelair Branch Library	21	378	345	2828	278	~	~	~	~
Colonarie Branch Library*	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Doris Mckie Branch Library	30	12	3	2160	146	~	~	~	~
Evesham Branch Library	99	78	4	2490	215	~	~	~	~
Georgetown Branch Library	133	~	~	2557	281	~	~	~	~
Greggs Branch Library	8	76	21	2278	150	~	~	~	~
Layout Branch Library	31	192	4	2959	299	~	~	~	~
Lowmans (WD) Branch Library*	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Marriaqua Branch Library	21	102	36	2323	360	~	~	~	~
Owia Branch Library	50	1540	887	1219	106	~	~	~	~
Questelles Branch Library	27	245	1	1514	~	~	~	~	~
Rose Hall Branch Library	79	388	~	270	~	~	~	~	~
Sandy Bay Branch Library	~	9	42	1500	~	~	~	~	~
South Rivers Branch Library	30	22	46	1719	154	~	~	~	~
Spring Village Branch Library*	...	~	~	2601	~	~	~	~	~
Troumaca Branch Library*	333	33	11	1604	~	~	~	~	~
Union Island Branch Library	~	~	~	1661	~	~	~	~	~
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,293</b>	<b>6,373</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>113,988</b>	<b>23,850</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1,390</b>

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 152: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2020/21*

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Percentage Registered Readers</i>
<i>Charlotte ...</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>30836</i>	<i>0.89</i>
<i>St. George</i>	<i>15450</i>	<i>50402</i>	<i>30.65</i>
<i>St. Andrew</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6335</i>	<i>0.43</i>
<i>St. Patrick ...</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>5625</i>	<i>1.55</i>
<i>St. David</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>5756</i>	<i>1.74</i>
<i>Grenadines ...</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10234</i>	<i>0.00</i>
<b><i>TOTAL</i></b>	<b><i>15939</i></b>	<b><i>109188</i></b>	<b><i>14.60</i></b>

*... Information not available for one or more libraries*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 153: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2021**

<b>Library/Documentation Centre</b>	<b>Institution</b>	<b>Total Staff 2018</b>	<b>Total Staff 2019</b>	<b>Total Staff 2020</b>
...	<i>Agency for Public Information</i>	1	1	0
...	<i>Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Her Majesty's Prison</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Public Sector Reform Unit</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture</i>	...	...	...
<i>Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library</i>	<i>Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government</i>	1	1	1
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services</i>	<i>Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information</i>	67	67	67
--	<i>Marion House</i>	...	...	...
--	<i>House of Assembly</i>	...	...	...
<b>Academic Libraries</b>				
<i>Mints Bible School Library</i>	<i>Mints St. Vincent</i>	3	3	3
...	<i>All Saints University Ltd.</i>	3	3	2
...	<i>American University of St. Vincent Inc</i>	1	1	1
<i>UWI Open Campus Library</i>	<i>University of the West Indies Open Campus</i>	2	2	2
...	<i>School of Nursing Division, SVG Community College</i>	2	2	2
...	<i>Division of Technical Education, SVG Community College</i>	2	2	2
<i>SVGCC Library</i>	<i>SVG Community College</i>	15	15	15
<b>Special Libraries</b>				
<i>VINLEC Learning Resource Center</i>	<i>St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>OAS General Secretariat</i>	1	1	1
...	<i>BDO Chartered Accountants</i>	...	...	...
<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area</i>	<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Forestry Department</i>	...	...	...
...	<i>Customs &amp; Excise Department</i>	1	1	1
...	<i>Fisheries Division</i>	2	2	2

\* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 154: Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2010/21*

<b>Materials Borrowed</b>	
<i>General Collection</i>	711
<i>Reserve Books</i>	...
<i>Past papers</i>	43
<i>Newspapers</i>	...
<i>Periodicals</i>	...
<i>Vertical Files</i>	0
<i>Syllabi/Reports</i>	...
<i>Individual Studies</i>	...
<i>Audio Video Materials</i>	...
<i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i>	3

<b>User Statistics</b>	
<i>Registered Students</i>	2338
<i>Attendance</i>	10000
<i>Books added to stock</i>	188
<i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i>	188
<i>Discarded Books</i>	2
<i>Missing Books</i>	52

<b>Reference Statistics</b>	
<i>General Inquiries</i>	37
<i>Research inquiries</i>	3
<i>Mediated searches</i>	5
<i>Internet Searches</i>	...
<i>Photocopies</i>	14,687
<i>User Training Sessions</i>	12

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 155: List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2020/21**

1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	31	<i>Calder Government</i>
2	<i>Owia Government</i>	32	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>
3	<i>Tourama Government</i>	33	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>
4	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	34	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>
5	<i>Georgetown Government</i>	35	<i>Kingstown Government</i>
6	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	36	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>
7	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	37	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>
8	<i>SCSN Georgetown</i>	38	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>
9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	39	<i>Windsor Primary</i>
10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>	40	<i>Questelles Government</i>
11	<i>Colonarie Government</i>	41	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>
12	<i>Greggs Government</i>	42	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>
13	<i>Lauders Primary</i>	43	<i>Buccament Government</i>
14	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	44	<i>Layou Government</i>
15	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	45	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>
16	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	46	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>
17	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	47	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>
18	<i>Cane End Government</i>	48	<i>Troumaca Government</i>
19	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	49	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>
20	<i>Richland Park Government</i>	50	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>
21	<i>Richland Park S.D.A.</i>	51	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>
22	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	52	<i>Mayreau Government</i>
23	<i>Stubbs Government</i>	53	<i>Canouan Government</i>
24	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	54	<i>Pelican Primary</i>
25	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	55	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>
26	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	56	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>
27	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	57	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>
28	<i>Belmont Government</i>	58	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>
29	<i>Belair Government</i>	59	<i>Sunshine SCSN(Bequia)</i>
30	<i>Fair Hall Government</i>	60	<i>Mustique Primary</i>

Table 156: List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2020/21

<i>Secondary Schools</i>			
1	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	14	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
2	<i>St. Vincent Girls' High School</i>	15	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
3	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	16	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
4	<i>Campden Park Secondary</i>	17	<i>George Stephens (Senior) Secondary</i>
5	<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial Secondary</i>	18	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
6	<i>Intermediate High</i>	19	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
7	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	20	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
8	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	21	<i>Bishops College, Kingstown</i>
9	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>
10	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	23	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>
11	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	24	<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>
12	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	25	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>
13	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	<i>Bequia SDA Secondary School</i>



**2020  
-  
2021**

St. Vincent and the Grenadines  
**EDUCATIONAL  
STATISTICAL DIGEST**